THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN

KENNEL CLUB

STUD BOOK.

Vol. I.—1878.

ST. LOUIS:
NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

1879.

G-ND-301C44

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1879, by the
NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

PRESS OF WYNKOOP & HALLENBECK,
121 FULTON STREET, N. Y.

OBJECTS

OF THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

---

1. To promote, encourage and improve the breeding of a superior class of dogs, and their exhibition and competitive trial in the field.

2. To publish a Kennel Register or Stud Book for the registration of pedigrees.

3. To adopt Rules and Regulations for conducting Field Trials and Bench Shows, and to promote uniformity and concert of action among local clubs and associations; thus giving us a national standard of excellence, both at shows and trials.

OFFICERS.

President—E. C. STERLING, St. Louis.

1st V. President—THEODORE MORFORD, Newton, N. J.

2d V. President—P. H. BRYSON, Memphis, Tenn.

Secretary—JNO. W. MUNSON, St. Louis.

Treasurer—L. H. SMITH, Strathroy, Canada.

Executive Committee.

Chairman—LUTHER ADAMS, Boston.

M. C. CAMPBELL, Spring Hill, Tenn.

E. F. STODDARD, Dayton, Ohio.

JOHN E. LONG, Detroit, Mich.

J. W. FOSTER, Leesburg, Va.

CONTENTS.

	Page
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	1
BENCH SHOW RULES	5
FIELD TRIAL RULES	7
BENCH SHOWS	11
Chicago, 1876	11
St. Louis, 1876	16
Baltimore, 1876 and 1877	21
Westminster Kennel Club, 1877	27
St. Louis, 1877	36
St. Louis, 1878	41
Boston, 1878	55
Baltimore, 1878	62
FIELD TRIALS	72
Memphis, 1874	72
Memphis, 1875	72
Memphis, 1876	74
Iowa, 1877	79
Nashville, 1877	83
PEDIGREES	89
English Setters, Dogs	91
English Setters, Bitches	134
Irish Setters, Dogs	172

PEDIGREES—Continued.

Page
Irish Setters, Bitches.....191
Gordon Setters, Dogs.....210
Gordon Setters, Bitches.....219
Cross Bred and other Setters, Dogs.....229
Cross Bred and other Setters, Bitches.....252
Pointers, Dogs.....271
Pointers, Bitches.....285
Spaniels, Dogs.....296
Spaniels, Bitches.....299
Chesapeake Dogs and Retrievers, Dogs.....304
Chesapeake Dogs and Retrievers, Bitches.....305

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

SECTION 1. The Club shall be called the NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB. It shall endeavor in every way to promote the improvement of dogs, dog shows and dog trials.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 2. The officers of the Club shall consist of a President, 1st and 2d Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and a Treasurer.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

SEC. 3. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Club; shall be *ex officio* a member of all committees, and do all things in his power, not inconsistent with the rules and regulations, to promote the interests of the Association.

The Vice-Presidents, in the order of their seniority, shall fill the office of President in the event of his absence.

The Secretary shall keep the records of all the meetings, and with the President carry on the correspondence of the Club; shall collect all moneys due the Club and pay the same over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor; and perform such other duties as may be ordered by the Club; and shall make to the Club, at its annual meetings, a report of

of the Club, or of any dishonorable, dishonest or underhanded conduct in connection with Dogs, Dog Shows or Dog Trials, shall be liable to expulsion. All complaints or charges under the above rule shall be made to the Executive Committee through the Secretary, and it shall be their duty to investigate and try all charges so preferred. And a vote of a majority of the Executive Committee in favor of an expulsion under these rules, shall result in the name of the offending member being dropped from the rolls of the Club.

QUORUM.

SEC. 9. Five members present at any meeting shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, either of the Club, or of the Executive Committee; but in the event of there being but five members present at any meeting of the Club, any action taken must be by the unanimous vote of those present, else such action or vote shall be void and of no effect.

SUSPENSION OR CHANGING RULES.

SEC. 10. At any regular annual meeting the rules may be suspended by a majority of members present; but when only seven members are present the rules may be altered by a unanimous vote only.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

SEC. 11. Citizens of foreign countries, excepting those of Canada, may be elected honorary members of this Club in the same way as active members, but shall not be liable for any initiation fee or other dues, and shall be entitled to all privileges of membership except that of voting. Citizens of Canada are entitled to become active members.

BOARD OF APPEALS.

SEC. 12. All protests from exhibitors at Bench Shows and competitors at Field Trials, held under the auspices of the National American Kennel Club, shall be referred to a committee of five, to be called the *Board of Appeals*, who shall be elected at the annual meetings, and any three of whom shall constitute a quorum. They shall hear all evidence in such cases at the regular annual meetings, and render their decisions to the Club. All such protests shall be enclosed to the Secretary of the Club thirty days before the annual meeting, and the Secretary of the Club shall be Secretary of the Board. The Secretary shall notify all persons interested, twenty days in advance, to appear or present evidence—specifying the time when the cases will be heard. The Committee are authorized to fill any vacancy occasioned by resignation or death.

BENCH SHOW RULES

OF THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

RULE 1. Every person who wishes to exhibit at any show held under the National American Kennel Club Rules must, at the time of entry, clearly identify by name and age (if known) the dog he intends to exhibit, and the name of the sire and dam (if known) must be given. If the name of the dog has been changed, it is necessary in entering the said dog to give his old as well as his new name.

RULE 2. If a dog shall be entered without being clearly identified as directed in Rule 1, he shall forfeit any prize that may have been awarded him, and if the omission be detected in time he shall not be allowed to compete, and shall forfeit all entrance fees and subscriptions.

RULE 3. The committee or authorities of any show held under the National American Kennel Club Rules, may reserve to themselves the right to exclude any dog or dogs belonging to any person who has been proved to the satisfaction of the Committee of the Kennel Club to have misconducted himself in any way in connection with dogs, dog shows or dog trials.

RULE 4. No dog shall be qualified to compete or entitled to receive a prize, if awarded, who is suffering from mange or any other form of contagious disease.

RULE 5. A person duly qualified, appointed by the Committee, shall decide whether a dog is or is not suffering from mange or any other contagious disease, and shall give his opinion immediately to the Secretary or Committee of the Show, in writing, and if found to be afflicted with any such disease the dog shall be at once removed.

RULE 6. A dog that has been exhibited, or has won a prize in a class exclusively for puppies under twelve months old, is not thereby excluded from being exhibited in a class where previous prize winners are not allowed to compete.

RULE 7. Dogs to be judged by scale of points laid down in Stonehenge's 3d edition, "Dogs of the British Islands."

RULE 8. A dog having won two first prizes in the open classes, or a champion prize at any bench show or shows in America, shall be debarred from entering in the open classes at future shows.

RULE 9. A dog which has not won two first prizes in the open classes, or one champion prize at any bench show or shows in America, shall not be eligible to the champion classes at future shows.

RULE 10. Both dogs competing for prizes offered for braces must be owned by the same person, firm or association.

RULE 11. In awarding prizes to stock dogs or brood bitches, the qualities of both sire and progeny, or dam and progeny, must be considered.

FIELD TRIAL RULES.

AGED POINTER AND SETTER STAKES.

RULE 1. Managers of field trials must advertise the names of the judges at least thirty days before the trials take place, and in the event, from any cause, that any judge or judges are prevented from acting, then the owners of the dogs entered shall have the power to elect a judge or judges to fill all vacancies, each owner of dogs entered to be entitled to one vote.

RULE 2. Two dogs shall be run at a time, to be drawn by lot in the usual manner, except that no two dogs which are owned or trained by one person shall be run at once. When two such dogs are drawn together, one shall be run only, and he with another dog which shall be immediately drawn, and the dog

which was drawn and left over shall be drawn for again. If, at the latter end of a trial, it be found impossible to avoid running two dogs together which are owned or trained by the same person, it may be permitted.

RULE 3. In this class, if dogs do not drop to shot, but remain quiet in a manner not liable to do any harm, it shall not be considered a demerit.

RULE 4. If, in the opinion of the judges, the day is such that a dog, running from 12 M. to 2 P. M., runs under disadvantages owing to the weather, the judges may, if the owners demand it, give such dogs another trial.

RULE 5. Each brace shall have the opportunity of making five points on game. Having made five points, they shall be taken up, and their positive totals for merit shall be reckoned according to the scale of points in Rule 6.

RULE 6. Positive points for merit.—For each point, 5; each back, 3. General points.—Nose, 1 to 5; pace, 1 to 10; style, 1 to 5; quartering, 1 to 5; retrieving, 0 to 5.

Negative points for demerit.—Each flush to count a lost opportunity only; refusing to back, 3; each chase, 3; breaking shot, 3; false points, 2. Two chases on birds shall put a dog out of the stakes.

RULE 7. In case of running off ties the brace shall have the opportunity of making 5 points on game. Ties can be divided by the consent of all the owners of dogs making the ties. Should it be impossible to run off the ties the same day, they shall be run off the day following.

RULE 8. No spectators are allowed nearer the handler of dogs than 75 yards to the rear. No spectators or others shall make any remarks about the dogs or judges within the hearing of the judges; such persons so offending shall be expelled from the grounds by the judges, who shall order the special police to eject such persons offending. Should any handler of dogs annoy the judges in any way, the judges shall order such handler of dogs to desist; should he still annoy the judges, the judges shall order such dogs as he is handling, up and out of the race. The privilege is granted the handler of dogs to ask the judges for information or explanation that has a direct bearing on any point at issue; pending such question the handler of dogs shall order his dogs in, and cease to hunt until the judges have rendered their decision.

RULE 9. Pointing hares, turtles, larks, or stink birds, shall not be considered a false point; but pointing any other birds than those mentioned and considered game birds, shall be deemed a false point. Any dog making a false point and discovering it to be such himself, without encouragement to go on, shall not be penalized for making a false point.

RULE 10. Under the head of retrieving, the judges will only allow those dogs the maximum number of points who do their work, without the handlers going with them to show them the bird, and without mouthing or mutilation.

PUPPY STAKES.

RULE 1. Dogs over 18 months old shall not be eligible for the puppy stakes.

RULE 2. Puppies shall be drawn in the usual manner, except that they must be drawn and worked singly; but, in order to test their merits in backing, another dog shall be put down and worked with them long enough to settle that point only.

RULE 3. All the rules for aged and single dogs on positive points for merit, and negative points for demerit, and general points, shall apply in the puppy stakes, except that a puppy shall only have an opportunity to make 5 points on game, and except in running off ties, when he shall have an opportunity to make 3 points only.

RULE 4. No point of merit shall be given for retrieving, and none for demerit if a puppy fail to retrieve.

RULE 5. Same as Rule 9 for all aged pointers and setters.

BRACE STAKES.

The rules shall be the same as those for all aged Pointers and Setters, except that two dogs owned or trained by the same person may be run together; and that in case one dog of the brace retrieves, and the other dogs do not, only one-half the number of points for retrieving shall be allowed.

New Field Trial Rules are to be adopted for 1879.

BENCH SHOWS.

CHICAGO, 1876.

The show opened January 26th, in Exposition Building.

Imported English Setters or their progeny over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, E. F. Stoddard, John Davidson, C. H. Turner. 1st, Rock, Luther Adams, Boston. 2d, Leicester, L. H. Smith, Canada. 3d, Paris, L. H. Smith, Canada. Bitches.—1st, Queen Mab, Arnold Burges, Maysville, Ky. 2d, Dart, L. H. Smith, Canada. 3d, Victress, L. H. Smith, Canada.

Imported Red or Red and White Irish Setters or their progeny over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, E. Orgill, Luther Adams, John Knox. 1st, Elcho, Charles Turner, St. Louis. 2d, Erin, Charles Turner, St. Louis. 3d, Rufus, Arnold Burges, Maysville, Ky. Bitches.—1st, Lou 2d, Charles Turner, St. Louis. 2d, Ruby 2d, Gen. Ducat, Chicago. 3d, Rose, Charles Turner, St. Louis.

Imported Black and Tan Gordon Setters or their progeny over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same.

Judges, L. H. Smith, E. C. Stirling, C. F. Demuth. 1st, Dexter, H. E. Picket, Chicago. 2d, Shot, T. A. Jerome, L. I. 3d, Mike, D. T. Elston, Chicago. Bitches.—1st, Norah, A. F. Copeland, Boston. 2d, Nell, M. W. Mahony, Chicago. 3d, Belle, S. T. Coyne, Chicago.

Native English Setters over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, E. Greenwood, Arnold Burges, — McKinney. 1st, Sport, H. J. Edwards, Chicago. 2d, Don, F. G. Sheldon, Hudson, Mich. 3d, Spot, H. J. Edwards, Chicago. Bitches.—1st, Flora, John Davidson, Munroe, Mich. 2d, Belle, J. B. Welsh, Hudson, Mich. 3d, Gypsey, H. J. Edwards, Chicago.

Native Black and Tan Setters called Gordons, over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, L. H. Smith, P. H. Bryson, D. T. Elston. 1st, Dash, John Davidson, Munroe, Mich. 2d, Black, A. G. Mack, Chicago. 3d, Max, George B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Belle and Lulu, B. Connell, Chicago. 3d, Flora, George B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind.

Native Red or Red and White Setters called Irish, over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25: 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, Charles Turner, E. C. Stirling, P. H. Bryson. 1st, Ponto, R. Valentine, Janesville, Wis. 2d, Patsey, W. P. Harrison, Geneva, Ill. 3d, Lion, Hay & Ward, Rochelle, Ind. Bitches.—1st, Gipsey, J. H. Whitman, Chicago. 2d, Fanny, A. White, Chicago. 3d, Trent, A. H. Miller, New Buffalo, Mich.

Pointers over Fifty Pounds, over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, Messrs. Moore, Sheldon and Horace Smith. 1st, Ranger, S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. 2d, Dash, E. O. Greenwood, Cincinnati. 3d, Duke, J. C. Clark, St. Louis. Bitches.—1st, Belle, E. M. Gillespie, Columbus, O. 2d, Dandy, R. Bush, Braidwood, Ill. 3d, Queen, S. B. Dille, Lake City, Minn.

Pointers under Fifty Pounds, over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, same as above. 1st, Cæsar, R. B. Morgan, Richmond, Ind. 2d, Frank, J. Zimmer, Aurora, Ill. 3d, Rock, Thomas Stagg, Chicago. Bitches.—1st, Fan, E. M. Gillespie, Columbus, O. 2d, Juno, W. F. Milligan, Chicago. 3d, Lilly, W. A. Wheatley, Memphis, Tenn.

Irish Water Spaniels over one year. 1st prize, cup, value $35; 2d, cup, value $25; 3d, $10. Bitches the same. Judges, L. H. Smith, E. Waller, E. C. Stirling. 1st, Sinbad, J. H. Whitman, Chicago. 2d and 3d, Bruce and Pat, Charles Turner, St. Louis. Bitches.—1st, 2d and 3d, Queen, Liffy and Bridget, J. H. Whitman, Chicago.

Cocker Spaniels over one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $35; 2d, cup, value, $25; 3d, $10. Judges same as above. 1st, Nell, E. T. Martin, Chicago. 2d, Queen, J. W. Munson, St. Louis. 3d, King, J. W. Munson, St. Louis.

Black Retrievers and Chesapeake Bay Dogs over one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $35; 2d, cup, value, $25; 3d, $10. Judges, Messrs. Waller, Moore and

Greenwood. 1st and 2d, Jet and Swan, W. F. Milligan, Chicago. 3d, Curley, W. P. Harrison, Geneva, Ill.

Retrieving Spaniels (other than Irish) over one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $35; 2d, cup, value, $25; 3d, $10. Judges, L. H. Smith, E. Waller, E. C. Stirling. 1st, Sneider, F. A. Howe, Chicago. 2d, Vic, R. Burt, Braidwood, Ill. 3d, Charlie, J. J. Gillespie, Chicago.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

Best English Setter Pup, imported stock, under one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $25; 2d, $10; 3d, $5. Judges, E. F. Stoddard, Chas. Turner, John Davidson. 1st, Queen Bess, Arnold Burges, Maysville, Ky. 2d and 3d, Regent and Rose, Luther Adams, Boston.

Best English Setter Pup, native stock, under one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $25; 2d, $10; 3d, $5. Judges, Arnold Burges, E. O. Greenwood, McKinney. 1st, Dick, L. F. McLean, Beloit, Wis. 2d, Joe, F. G. Sheldon, Hudson, Mich. 3d, Daisy, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill.

Best English Setter Pup, imported or native stock, under fifteen and over six months. Pedigreed dogs preferred over others of equal merit in appearance. Prize, $25 gold. Judges, Messrs. Davidson, Milligan, and White. 1st, Queen Bess, Arnold Burges, Maysville, Ky.

Best Pointer Pup under one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $25; 2d, $10; 3d, $5. 1st, Dash, S. B. Dilley. Lake City, Minn. 2d, Don, R. M. Baker, Detroit, 3d, Joe, R. A. Turtle, Chicago.

Best Irish Water Spaniel Pup under one year. 1st prize, cup, value, $25; 2d, $10; 3d, $5. 1st (unnamed), J. H. Whitman, Chicago. 2d, King of the River, H. J. Edwards, Chicago. 3d (unnamed), J. H. Whitman, Chicago.

Best Retrieving Spaniel Pup (other than Irish) under one year. 1st prize, cup, value $25; 2d, $10; 3d, $5. 1st, 2d and 3d, Geo. Washington, Horace Greeley, Gen. Grant, all entered by J. H. Whitman, Chicago.

Best English Brood Bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny. Prize, value $50. 1st, Fairy, Chas. H. Raymond, New York.

Best Irish Brood Bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny. Prize, value $50. 1st, Kate, E. O. Greenwood, Cincinnati, O.

Best Pointer Brood Bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny. Prize, value $50. 1st, Queen, S. B. Dilly, Lake City, Minn.

Best Setter Bitch of any breed. Prize, value $35. 1st, Loo 2d, Charles H. Turner, St. Louis.

Best Imported English Setter Dog, to be shown with two of his get. Prize, value $50. 1st, Rock, Luther Adams, Boston.

Best Native English Setter Dog, to be shown with two of his get. Prize, value $50. 1st, Grouse, J. H. Whitman, Chicago.

Best Irish Setter Dog, to be shown with two of his get. Prize, value $50. 1st, Erin, Chas. H. Turner, St. Louis.

Best Brace of Field Trial Setters (Pedigree required). Prize, value $35. 1st, Leicester and Dart, L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada.

Best Irish Water Spaniel Brood Bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny. Prize, value $50. 1st, Liffy, J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.

Best Russian Setter Dog or Bitch. Prize, value $35. 1st, Tom, W. F. Milligan, Chicago.

Best Dog or Bitch in the Show. Prize cup. 1st, Rock, Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.

ST. LOUIS, 1876.

October 4. Setters and Pointers only. Judge, John Davidson.

CLASS 1.—Imported English Setters or their progeny, that have never taken first prize at any bench show. (Native setters of pure English blood, with an authenticated pedigree tracing back to imported sire and dam, may compete in this class.) For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15. For the best dog puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

1st and 2d, Drake and Regent, Luther Adams.

Bitches.—1st, Dora, St. Louis Kennel Club; no second award.

Puppies.—No entries.

CLASS 2.—Imported Red or Red and White Irish Setters, or their progeny, that have never taken first prize at any bench show. (Native setters of pure Irish blood, with an authenticated pedigree tracing back to imported sire and dam, may compete in this

class.) For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15. For the best dog puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

1st and 2d, Joe and York, J. C. Cooper, Ireland.

Bitches.—Norah, A. E. Sterling, Cleveland, Ohio. 2d, Floss, J. C. Cooper, Ireland.

Puppies.—Best dog, Star, St. Louis Kennel Club. Best bitch, Norah, A. E. Sterling, Cleveland, Ohio.

CLASS 3.—Black and Tan, or Black, White and Tan Gordon Setters, that have never taken first prize at any bench show. (Other things being equal, any dog shown in this class, accompanied by a well authenticated pedigree tracing back to pure Gordon blood, will have the preference.) For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15. For the best dog puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Frank, G. O. Eades. 2d, Tom, W. Sappington.

Bitches.—1st, Beulah, L. Wight. 2d, Betty, Waddell & Sherman.

Puppies.—Best dog, Carlo, G. O. Eades. Bitches, no entries.

CLASS 4.—Native English Setters, with or without pedigree, that have never taken first prize at any bench show. For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15. For the best dog puppy over six and

under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Dan, Joseph A. Wherry. 2d, Pride of the West, Waddell & Sherwood.

Bitches.—1st, Kate, C. F. Demuth. 2d, Polly, Waddell & Sherwood. H. C., Rusa, William Vie.

Puppies.—Best dog, Grouse, St. Louis Kennel Club. Best bitch, Sue, Waddell & Sherwood. H. C., Jule, F. H. Thomas.

CLASS 5.—Native Red, or Red and White Setters, either Irish or cross-bred, that have never taken first prize at any bench show. (Judges in this class will be governed strictly by the standard for Irish setters.) For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15. For the best dog puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Pilot, Waddell & Sherwood. 2d, Ruh, M. Golden.

Bitches.—1st, Carrie, Waddell & Sherwood. 2d, Nell, M. Golden.

Puppies.—No entries.

CLASS 6.—Pointers of fifty pounds weight or over that have never taken first prize at any bench show. For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Sale, Henry Crawford. 2d, Mike, H. Menown.

Bitches.—1st, Fanny, Waddell & Sherwood. 2d, May, Henry Crawford.

Puppies.—No entries.

CLASS 7.—Pointers under fifty pounds weight that have never taken first prize at any bench show. For the best dog, $25; for the second best dog, $15. For the best bitch, $25; for the second best bitch, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Nig, C. P. Budd. 2d, not awarded.

Bitches.—1st, Kate, N. S. Choteau. 2d, Jule, Waddell & Sherwood.

CLASS 8.—For the best Pointer dog puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10. For the best Pointer bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $10.

Best dog, King, Waddell & Sherwood.

Best bitch, Birdie, J. L. Harris.

CHAMPION CLASSES.

To include any dog that has taken first prize at any previous bench show.

CLASS 9.—For the best English Setter, dog or bitch, either imported or native, $25. Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 10.—For the best Irish Setter, dog or bitch, either imported or native, $25. Elcho, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 11.—For the best Gordon Setter, dog or bitch, either imported or native, $25. Rap, Dr. A. Hammers.

CLASS 12.—For the best Pointer, dog or bitch, of fifty pounds or over, either imported or native, $25. Sale, Henry Crawford.

CLASS 13.—For the best Pointer, dog or bitch,

of less than fifty pounds weight, either imported or native, $25. Jule, Waddell & Sherwood.

Special Classes.

Class 14.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Kennel Club for the best imported Irish Setter dog for stud purposes, to be shown with not less than three of his pups, $25. Elcho, St. Louis Kennel Club.

Class 15.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Kennel Club for the best Irish Setter bitch, to be shown with not less than two of her pups, $25. Loo II, with three pups, St. Louis Kennel Club.

Class 16.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Kennel Club for the best imported English Setter dog, for stud purposes, to be shown with not less than three of his pups, $25. Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club.

Class 17.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Gun Club for the best imported Setter, dog or bitch, (either English, Irish or Gordon,) $25. Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club.

Class 18.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Gun Club for the best native Setter, (either English, Irish or Gordon,) $25. Kate, C. F. Demuth.

Class 19.—Premium offered by the St. Louis Gun Club for the best Pointer, dog or bitch, (over fifty or under fifty pounds weight,) $25. Sale, Henry Crawford.

Class 20.—Silver cup offered by P. H. Bryson, for the best Pointer dog, (over or under fifty pounds weight,) to be shown with not less than two of his pups. Old Phil, Waddell & Sherwood.

BALTIMORE, 1876 and 1877.

December 28th, 29th and 30th; January 1st, 2d and 3d.

Judge of Sporting Dogs, John Davidson.

CLASS 1.—Imported English Setters, Prizes alike for dogs and bitches. 1st, $25; 2d, $15. Prizes for pups, $10. 1st, Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Pedigree, C. S. Westcott. H. C., Snipe, R. E. McClenahan. Bitches.—1st, Magnet, C. S. Westcott. 2d, Brenda, Capt. J. W. Foster. H. C., Belle, J. C. Higgins. Dog Puppies.—1st, Sam Tilden, Capt. J. W. Foster. H. C., Wade Hampton, Capt. J. W. Foster. Bitch Puppies.—1st, Minna, Capt. J W. Foster; H. C., Pixey, E. L. Kinney.

CLASS 2.—Native English Setters. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Tell, J. H. Strombergh. 2d, Snooks, Dr. E. R. Baer. H. C., Gen. R. E. Lee, W. B. Tilghman. Bitches.—1st, Bess, Nesbit Turnbull. 2d, Diana, J. H. Strombergh. H. C., Heart, A. M. Johnson. Dog Puppies.—1st, Guy, A. McComas. H. C., Brush, W. R. Abell. Bitch Puppies.—1st, Pixey, E. L. Kinney. H. C., Fleet, R. E. McClenahan.

CLASS 3.—Imported Irish Setters. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Elcho, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Buck, C. Z. Milley. Bitches.—1st, Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Kathleen, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. H. C., Firefly, M. Von Culin. Dog Puppies.—No entries. Bitch Puppies.—1st, Shiela, B. F. Dorrance.

CLASS 4.—Native Irish Setters. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Socks, N. S. Hyde. 2d, Rob, E. G.

Vanhorn. H. C., Top, Charles H. Reeves. Bitches.—No awards. Dog Puppies.—1st, Shantie, E. P. Welsh, Bitch Puppies.—1st, Hebe, J. Addison smith.

CLASS 5.—Gordon Setters. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Grouse, Jerome Marble. 2d, Grand Duke, J. H. Whitman. H. C., Mack, Alex. McComas. Bitches.—1st, Lou, Wm. M. Tileston. 2d, Alice, B. W. Jenkins. H. C., Maggie, L. R. Cassard. Dog Puppies.—1st, Romeo, Dr. S. Fleet Speir. Bitch Puppies. 1st, Dream, J. Addison Smith.

CLASS 6.—Pointers over Fifty Pounds. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. 2d, Ned, F. Schuchardt. H. C., Ponto, Chas. E. Coffin. Bitches.—1st, Belle, Columbus Kennel. 2d, May, Charles H. Tilghman.

CLASS 7.—Pointers under Fifty Pounds. Prizes same as Class 1. 1st, Flake, E. Orgill. 2d, Tell, J. J. Turner Jr. H. C., Captain, Arthur P. Baer. Bitches.—1st, Fan, Columbus Kennel Club. 2d, Lilly, St. Louis Kennel Club. H. C., Whiskey, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS 8.—Pointer Puppies under Twelve Months—Dogs or bitches. Prize, $15. 1st and 2d, Rose and Rush, E. Orgill.

CLASS 13.—Chesapeake Bay Dogs—Dogs or bitches. Prizes—1st, $25; 2d, $15. 1st, Turk, J. Stewart. 2d, Rob, J. J. Turner, Jr. H. C., Prince, Frank J. Ahern. C., Nep, Charles E. Easter.

CLASS 14.—Irish Water Spaniels. Prizes, 1st, $10; 2d, $5. Bitches the same. 1st and 2d, King of the River and Sinbad, J. H. Whitman. Bitches.—1st, Bridget, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 15.—Cocker Spaniels—Dogs or bitches. Prizes, 1st, $10; 2d, $5. 1st and 2d, Queen and King, J. J. Turner, Jr.

CLASS 16.—Retrieving Spaniels (other than pure Irish)—Dogs or bitches. Prizes, 1st, $10; 2d, $5. 1st, Scamp, R. S. Latrobe; 2d, Dash, T. A. Livingston.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

No. 1.—Grand Prize, $100 cash. Divided between Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club, and Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club.

No. 2.—Dr. J. D. Logan (Baltimore), $25 for the best Setter Dog or Bitch exhibited, either imported or native, to be determined by its breeding, form and apparent qualities denoting excellence. Award, Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

No. 3.—Charles F. Bancroft, painting, value $40, for English Setter Bitch, either native or imported. Award, Magnet, C. S. Westcot.

No. 4.—Dr. W. H. Keener, $25, to the best English Setter Dog for stud purposes, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Rock, St. Louis Kennel Club.

No. 5.—J. Addison Smith, double-barreled breech-loader, for the best native English Setter Dog. Award, Tell, J. H. Stromberg.

No. 6.—F. O. de Luze, case of Spratt's dog biscuits, weight 112 lbs., value $10, for the best native English Setter Bitch. Award, Bess, Nesbit Turnbull.

No. 7.—Messrs. Clark & Snider, silver cup, to be given to the best Irish Setter Dog, for stud purposes,

either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Buck, C. Z. Milley.

No. 8.—W. H. Holabird, shooting coat, value $10, for the best Irish Setter Dog, native or imported, entered by a resident of Maryland. Award, Top, C. H. Reeves.

No. 9.—No entries.

No. 10.—Messrs. Smith & Whiting, case of assorted powder, to be given the best Gordon Setter Dog, for stud purposes, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Hero, B. W. Jenkins.

No. 11.—F. O. de Luze, case of Spratt's dog discuits, value $10, for the best native Gordon Setter Bitch. Award, Maggie, L. R. Cassard, Baltimore.

No. 12.—Merchant Shot Tower Company, 8 bags of bird shot, for the best native Gordon Setter Dog. Award, Mack, Alex. McComas.

No. 13.—United States Lounge Company, camp lounge, for the best Gordon Setter Puppy, dog or bitch, under 12 months old. Award Dream, J. Addison Smith.

No. 14.—Messrs. Trimble & Kleibacker, English leather gun case, with cartridge tray, suitably engraved, to be given to the best Pointer Dog, for stud purposes, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Flake, E. Orgill.

No. 15.—Edward Melchoir, Smith & Wesson pistol, to be given to the best Pointer Dog, under 50 lbs. weight, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Flake, Edmund Orgill.

No. 16.—Mr. Schumaker, Parlor rifle, for the best

Pointer dog under 50 lbs. weight. Award, Flake, Edmund Orgill.

No. 17.—J. J. Turner, Jr., $25, for the best Pointer Puppy, dog or bitch, under six months old. Award, Black Prince, Columbus Kennel Club.

No. 19.—Messrs. Wagner, silver cup, for the best Chesapeake Bay duck dog or bitch. Award, Rob, J. J. Turner, Jr.

No. 20.—S. R. Scoggin, gold medal, engraved and embossed, for the best Chesapeake Bay duck dog or bitch. Award, Bob, J. J. Turner, Jr.

No. 21.—Merchant Shot Tower Company, 8 bags of duck shot, for the best Chesapeake Bay duck dog or bitch. Award, Bob and Bess, J. J. Turner, Jr.

No. 23.—Messrs. May & Fairal, case of green seal champagne, for the best Retrieving Spaniel, other than pure Irish. Award, Scamp, R. Stewart Latrobe.

No. 24.—W. A. Lilly, dog kennel, to be given to the best Pointer or Setter, dog or bitch, to be entered by a resident of Baltimore. Award, Tell, J. H. Stromberg.

No. 26.—Messrs. D. J. Foley, Bro. & Co., two quarter kegs best Hazard Duck Powder No. 4, for Chesapeake Bay dog or bitch. Award, Bess, J. J. Turner, Jr.

No. 26.—Messrs. D. J. Foley, Bro. & Co., twelve one pound cans Hazard's Electric Powder, for best Gordon dog or bitch. Award, Grand Duke, J. H. Whitman.

No. 27.—An "Amateur Sportsman," $25, for the best brace of Setters of any strain, dogs or bitches. Award, Elcho and Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

No. 29.—George W. Webb, Silver Cup, for the best Pointer dog, under 50 lbs. weight, for stud purposes, to be shown with not less than two of his get. Award, Flake, Edmund Orgill.

No. 30.—Alexander Wooley, case of stuffed American Game Birds, to be given to the best Irish Setter bitch, native or imported. Award, Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

No. 31.—R. Q. Taylor, Seal Skin Cap, to be given to the best Irish Water Spaniel, dog or bitch. Award, King of the River, J. H. Whitman.

No. 32.—John P. Moore & Sons, Colt's Pistol, for the best native Setter, dog or bitch. Award, Blossom, T. A. Symington.

No. 33.—Chris. Shaw, a Silver Plated Ice Water Pitcher, for the best Irish Water Spaniel, dog or bitch. Award, King of the River, J. H. Whitman.

No. 35.—Messrs. A. L. Webb & Sons, case of assorted powder, for the best pair of Pointers. Award, Daisy and Flirt, Westminster Kennel Club, New York.

No. 37.—Joseph C. Grubb & Co., a prize of a Bussy Gyro Pigeon Trap, for the best Native Setter puppy under twelve months. Award, Blossom, Thomas A. Symington.

No. 38.—Stuart's Restaurant, prize of $20, for the best Pointer bitch, to be shown with not less than two of her get. Award, Fan, Columbus Kennel Club.

No. 40.—The Mayor of Baltimore, Md., a purse of $10, for the best Chesapeake Bay duck dog or bitch. Award, Rob, J. J. Turner, Jr.

WESTMINSTER KENNEL CLUB, 1877.

New York, May 8th, 9th and 10th.

Judges of Sporting Classes.—Native and Imported English Setters, John Davidson, Esq., Monroe, Mich. Irish Setters, Dr. L. H. Twaddell and John Davidson, Esq. Gordon Setters and Pointers, Rev. J. Cumming Macdona, Cheadle Rectory. Dachshunds, Dr. L. H. Twaddell, West Philadelphia, Pa. Irish Water Spaniels, Retrieving Spaniels other than Pure Irish, Cocker Spaniels, Field Spaniels of any other breed, T. Frank P. Kavnagh, F.R.G.S.

Champion Classes.

For either Native or Imported Dogs or Bitches that have won first prizes at any bench show in this country or abroad, the Centennial Bench Show at Philadelphia not included.

Class 1.—Champion English Setters. For the best dog, prize valued at $50. For the best bitch, prize same value. 1st, Leicester, L. H. Smith. V. H. C., Ranger II, Mr. G. de Landre Macdona. Bitches.—1st, Dart, L. H. Smith. V. H. C., May, Theo. Morford; Magnet, Chas. S. Wescott.

Class 2.—Champion Irish Setters. For the best dog, prize valued at $50. For best bitch, prize same value. 1st, Rufus, Arnold Burges. V. H. C., Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. H. C., Jack, J. F. Rathyens. C., Duke, Campbell Stuart. Bitches.—1st, Lou II, St. Louis Kennel Club. V. H. C., Carrie, W. J. Farrar. H. C., Maggie, B. S. Nelson. C., Juno, Thos. Adcock.

CLASS 3.—Champion Gordon Setters. For the best dog, prize valued at $50. For best bitch, prize same value. 1st, Rupert, Jesse Sherwood. V. H. C., Shot, A. F. Copeland; Kent, C. H. Bowker. Bitches.—1st, Norah, A. F. Copeland.

CLASS 4.—Champion Pointers, any weight. For the best dog, prize valued at $50. For best bitch, prize same value. 1st, Snaphot, R. Lloyd Price, England. Bitches.—1st, Belle, Columbus Kennel Club.

OPEN CLASSES.

For dogs or bitches that have never won a first prize.

CLASS 5.—Imported English Setters or their progeny of the first generation. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Paris, L. H. Smith. 2d, Pedigree, C. S. Westcott. V. H. C., Guy Mannering, Dudley Olcutt. H. C., Roderick Dhu, Dudley Olcutt. C., Young Laverack, Chas. H. Raymond. Bitches.—1st, Nina, D. T. Charles. 2d, Snow, P. McShane. V. H. C., Magnet, G. de Landre Macdona. Dog puppies.—1st, Safe, D. T. Charles. V. H. C., Sam. Tilden, Capt. J. W. Foster. H. C., Blaze, D. T. Charles. Bitch puppies.—1st, Rose, D. T. Charles. C., Patti, E. A. Herzberg.

CLASS 6.—Native English Setters. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under

12 months of age, $10. 1st, Lark, C. A. Cross. 2d, Sancho, W. Halberton. V. H. C., Bruce, Theo. Morford; Dan, J. W. Barnum; Dash, G. H. Gildersleeve. H. C., Spy, C. L. Ritzman; Dan, A. S. Boutcher; Don, G. H. Van Note; Duke, E. A. Chamberlain. C., Waif, J. H. Douglas. Bitches.—1st, Grace, E. F. Mercillott. 2d, Abby, G. B. Raymond. V. H. C., Sukie, Chas. H. Raymond. H. C., Pet, E. F. Mercillott; Di, A. Lansing. Dog puppies.—1st, St. Elmo, Dr. S. Fleet Spier. V. H. C., Trim, F. M. Thompson. H. C., Harry, Dr. H. A. Rosenthal; Quail, Theo. Morford. Bitch Puppies.—1st, Bess, Theo. Morford. H. C., Floretta, Dr. H. A. Rosenthal; Mag, J. L. Northrup; Jet, N. Elmore.

CLASS 7.—Imported Red, or Red and White Irish Setters, or their progeny of the first generation. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10. 1st, Rory O'Moore, W. N. Callender. 2d, Kite, M. Von Culin. V. H. C., ———, Max Wengel; Dash, R. W. Lindsay. H. C., York, C. Z. Milley; Grouse, J. B. Milley; Elcho II, St. Louis Kennel Club; Limerick, H. A. Davis. Bitches.—1st, Belle, T. Medley (London). 2d, Fire Fly, M. Von Culin. V. H. C., Juno, F. A. Watson. H. C., Mollie, J. E. Devlin. Dog puppies.—1st, Guy, H. Le Grand Cannon. V. H. C., Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club. Bitch puppies.—1st, Kathleen Mavourneen, H. R. Bishop. V. H. C., Ruth, G. de Landre Macdona.

CLASS 8.—Native Red, or Red and White Setters,

either Irish or Crossbred. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10. 1st, Duke, B. Bachelor. 2d, Snipe, J. A. Barnes. V. H. C., Fritz, D. T. Charles; Pilot, R. Lawrence; Count of Orange, H. N. Munn; Scout, W. B. Lawrence; Rump, J. E. J. Granger; Jeff, A. W. B. Cram; Pat, O. Remmy; Boss, W. R. Hobart; Pat, J. B. Bergen; Humps, F. H. Cozzins. C., Tom, K. G. White. Bitches.—1st, Kate, F. R. Cozzins. 2d, Jule, C. E. Miles. Dog puppies.—1st, Tar, W. P. Austin. V. H. C., Brit, K. G. White; Begorrah, P. Noel; Dash, G. W. Baseford; Count, H. Oderick; Cale, Everett Smith. H. C., Baron, W. P. Asten. Bitch puppies.—1st, Gipsey, G. W. Bassford. V. H. C., Irene, P. H. Morris; Rouge, Everett Smith.

CLASS 9.—Black and Tan, or Black, White and Tan Gordon Setters, either Native or Imported. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy over 6 and under 12 months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy over 6 and under 12 months of age, $10. 1st, Sancho, H. Y. Leavitt. 2d, Robin, A. Belmont. V. H. C., Dinks, H. N. Munn. H. C., Scot, H. N. Munn; Spiero, E. S. Sandford, Jr. Bitches.—1st, Belle, G. S. Sedgwick. 2d, Dream, J. R. Tilley. V. H. C., Border Lilly, Fisher & Bickerton; Nell, W. J. Farrar. Dog puppies.—1st, Rex, M. Grinnell. V. H. C., Romeo, Dr. S. Fleet Spier. H. C., Leo, Dr. S. Fleet Spier; Sam, O'Brien Bros. Bitch

puppies.—1st, Rose, N. B. Martin. V. H. C., Bess, J. L. Marvin. H. C., Black Bess, J. W. Walker.

CLASS 9 A.—Native Black and Tan, and Black, White and Tan Dogs and Bitches. For best dog, $30; second best, $20. For best bitch, $30; second best, $20. 1st, Trump, G. C. Colburn. 2d, Duke, G. C. Colburn. V. H. C., Simmy, R. C. Cornell. Bitches. —1st, Fan, Dr. S. F. Spier. 2d, Nelly, G. W. Bassford.

CLASS 10.—Pointers of Fifty Pounds Weight or over. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. 1st, Till, G. A. Strong. 2d, Dad, E. H. Lathrop. V. H. C., Dan, Nelson Cornwall. H. C., Sport, R.A. Soule; Shot, E. Leavitt, Jr. Bitches.—1st, Royal Fan, S. B. Dilley. 2d, Maryland, P. Rogers. V. H. C., Belle, C. L. Austin. H. C., Bess, Dr. L. Corcoran. C., Fan, F. Schuchardt.

CLASS 11.—Pointers under Fifty Pounds Weight. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For best bitch, $30; second best, $20. 1st, Rush, E. Orgill. 2d, Snipe, D. B. Fuller. H. C., Rocket, F. Jones; Pan, R. Primes. Bitches.—1st, Daisy, Dr. R. Strachan. 2d, Rose, Dr. R. Strachan. V. H. C., Fan, G. A. Strong. H. C., Minnesota, S. B. Dilley.

CLASS 12.—Pointer Puppies. For best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10. 1st, Sancho, Jesse Sherwood. V. H. C., Snipe, R. M. Lindsay. Bitches. —1st, Fleet, S. B. Dilley.

CLASS 13.—Chesapeake Bay Dogs. For best dog, $20; second best, $10. For best bitch, $20; second

best, $10. 1st, Trip, C. H. Tilgman. 2d, Pride of the Chesapeake, E. H. Gillman.

CLASS 14.—Irish Water Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Mac, T. Finn. 2d, Dash, C. Dubois Wagstaff. V. H. C., Sport, W. A. Coster.

CLASS 15.—Retrieving Spaniels, other than Pure Irish. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Judy, T. Finn. 2d, Unie, John Thomas. V. H. C., Scamp, R. S. Latrobe.

CLASS 16.—Cocker Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Witch, F. H. Hoe. 2d, Countess, Raymond & Creed. V. H. C., Topsey, Drake & Anderson. H. C., Flirt, C. Allen. C., Adelina Patti, E. H. Gillman.

CLASS 17.—Field Spaniels of any other breed. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Nod, G. H. Andrews. 2d, Fide, H. Blossom. V. H. C., Flo, Jonathan Thorne.

CLASS 21.—Dachshunds. For best dog or bitch, $15; second best, $10. Black and Tans.—1st, Frau, S. L. Parsons. 2d, Miss Em, F. Gubner. Pied.—1st, Spot, T. B. Allen. 2d, Jeff, T. B. Allen. Fallow Reds.—No first prize given. 2d, Punk, F. Leslie. C., Duke, J. M. Powell.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

No. 1. For the best Setter, of any breed, dog or bitch, in the show; a silver cup, presented and manufactured by Messrs. Tiffany & Co. Paris, L. H. Smith.

No. 2. For the best Pointer, of any weight, dog or

bitch, in the show; a double-barreled, breech-loading, central-fire shot-gun, presented by H. C. Squires. Royal Fan, S. B. Dilley.

No. 3. For the best brace of Setters, of any breed, dogs or bitches, or dog and bitch, to be owned and exhibited by one person; a silver cup, presented by members of the N. Y. City Association for the Protection of Game. Nip and Tuck, Mrs. R. A. McCurdy.

No. 4. For the best brace of Pointers, dogs or bitches, or dog and bitch, to be owned and exhibited by one person; fly rod, presented by Frederick Shuchardt, Esq., value $50. Rose and Rush, Edmund Orgill.

No. 5. For the best collection of sporting dogs, of any kind; breech-loading shot-gun, presented by Messrs. Nichols and Lefever, of Syracuse, N. Y. Collection, Jesse Sherwood.

No. 6. For the best English Setter stud dog, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get; Fox patent shot-gun, presented by the American Arms Co. Leicester, L. H. Smith.

No. 7. For the best red Irish Setter stud dog, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get; silver cup, presented by the FOREST AND STREAM Publishing Co. Rufus, Arnold Burges.

No. 8. For the best black and tan, or black, tan and white Setter stud dog, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get; Newport bass rod and reel, presented by Messrs. J. P. Crook & Co. Dash, Geo. C. Colburn.

No. 9. For the best Pointer stud dog, over 50 pounds weight, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get; shot-gun, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons. Sancho, Jesse Sherwood.

No. 10. For the best Pointer stud dog, under 50 pounds weight, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of his get; a set, 3 of the new patent traps and 500 glass balls, presented by Capt. A. H. Bogardus. Flake, W. F. Steele.

No. 11. For the best English Setter brood bitch, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny; English sole leather sportsman's traveling trunk, presented by Messrs. Thomson & Son. Dart, L. H. Smith.

No. 12. For the best red Irish Setter brood bitch, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny; fly-book, presented by Wakeman Holberton, Esq. Moya, John E. Devlin.

No. 13. For the best black and tan, or black, tan and white Setter bitch, either native or imported, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny; fly-rod, presented by Messrs. Conroy, Bissett & Malleson. Norah, A. F. Copeland.

No. 14. For the best Pointer brood bitch, of any weight, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny; silver cup, presented by Col. Le Grand B. Cannon. Lillie, J. Addison Smith.

No. 15. For the best English Setter, dog or bitch, native bred, out of a native bitch and by an imported dog; silver cup, presented by Dudley Olcott, Esq. Tuck, Mrs. R. A. McCurdy.

No. 16. For the best native English Setter, dog or bitch, owned in the States of New York or New Jersey; a case of stuffed North American game birds, presented by Justus Von Lengerke, Esq. May, Theo. Morford.

No. 17. For the best Setter, dog or bitch, of any strain, bred in the United States; black bass rod, presented by Messrs. Abbey & Imbrie. Guy Mannering, Dudley Olcott.

No. 18. For the best native Setter puppy, either dog or bitch; either English, Irish, or black and tan, or black, tan and white; revolver, presented by Messrs. Barton & Co. Grouse, Theo. Morford.

No. 19. For the best Irish Setter puppy, either dog or bitch; opera glass, presented by Messrs. T. Steele & Son. Guy, H. Le Grand Cannon.

No. 20. For the best Pointer puppy, either dog or bitch; revolver, presented by the Westminster Kennel Club. Sancho, Jr., Jesse Sherwood.

No. 21. For the best native English Setter puppy, dog or bitch, under 12 months of age; case of gun cleaning implements. Sam. Tilden, Capt J. W. Foster.

No. 23. For the best Cocker Spaniel, dog or bitch; gun case, presented by Erdmann A. Herzberg, Esq. Witch, T. H. Hoe.

No. 26. For the best Gordon Setter puppy; revolver, presented by C. E. Ritzmann, Broadway. For the second, silver dog collar, also presented by Mr. Ritzmann. 1st, Rex, M. Grinnel. 2d, Romeo, Dr. S. Fleet Speir.

ST. LOUIS, 1877.

Held October 2d to 5th. Judge, John Davidson.

CLASS 1.—Imported English Setters or their progeny. (Native setters of pure English blood, with an authenticated pedigree tracing back to imported sire and dam, may compete in this class.)

For best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Regent, John D. Johnson. 2d, Rattler, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., France, Wm. Vie. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Di Vernon and Rose, John W. Munson. V. H. C., Rusa, Wm. Vie. Puppies.—1st, Highland Lassie, J. H. Whitman. 2d and V. H. C., Britton and Boss, Wm. Vie.

CLASS 2.—Imported Red or Red and White Irish Setters, or their progeny. (Native setters of pure Irish blood, with an authenticated pedigree tracing back to imported sire and dam, may compete in this class.)

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Sting II, George B. Dougan. 2d, Ranger, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Elcho III, R. S. Greenhill; Rufus II, George B. Dougan. Bitches.—1st, Duck, E. F. Stoddard. 2d, Gypsie, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Friend, E. F. Stoddard; Nora,

Luther M. Kennett. Puppies.—1st, Bridget, W. M. Smith. V. H. C., Mike, A. G. Fleischbein.

CLASS 3.—Black and Tan, or Black, White and Tan Gordon Setters. (Other things being equal, any dog shown in this class, accompanied by a well-authenticated pedigree tracing back to pure Gordon blood, will have the preference.)

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Rupert, Jesse Sherwood. 2d, Duke, John McWhorter. V. H. C., Custer, Quaker City Kennel Club; Frank, Milton Smith; Colonel V. Jarrat, Fred. E. Schell. Bitches.—1st, Beulah, Lew Wright. 2d, Lady Gordon, Quaker City Kennel Club. V. H. C., Queen, J. H. Whitman. Puppies.—1st, divided between Lady Gordon and Custer, Quaker City Kennel Club; and Dell and Tramp, J. G. Hawkins.

CLASS 4.—Native English Setters or Crossbred, with or without pedigree.

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15.

Dogs.— 1st, Pride of the West, Jesse Sherwood. 2d, Doctor, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Frank, J. McWhorter; France, Wm. Vie. Bitches. — 1st, Pearl, J. H. Whitman. 2d, Kansas Beauty, Caven & Shockley. V. H. C., Nell, Mike Golden; Fan, J. H. Whitman; Rusa, Wm. Vie. Puppies.—1st, Tip, F. Fink. V. H. C., Dick, S. G. Booker.

CLASS 5.—Native Red, or Red and White Setters, either Irish or Crossbred. (Judges in this class will be governed by the standard for Irish setters.)

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15.

Dogs.—1st, Dock, A. A. Choteau. 2d, Pilot, Jr., Jesse Sherwood. V. H. C., Duke, John D. Johnson; Dick, John Keleher; Dash, Henry W. Blanke. Bitches.—1st, Dora, Chas E. Becker; 2d, Carrie II, Jesse Sherwood; V. H. C., Rose, Wm. Fitzgerald. Puppies.—1st, Kaiser's Daughter, Jesse Sherwood. V. H. C., Gift, Quaker City Kennel Club.

CLASS 6.—Pointers of fifty-five pounds weight or over.

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Brandy, E. F. Stoddard. 2d, King Phillip, A. C. Waddell. H. C., Ben, W. H. Hunt; Snip, A. F. Harnist. Bitches.—1st, Waddell's Fan, J. E. Caven. 2d, Di, A. A. Choteau. H. C., Kate, Hugh Menown.

CLASS 7.—Pointers under fifty-five pounds weight.

For the best dog, $20; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; for the second best bitch, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Rush, E. Orgill. 2d, Sancho, Jesse Sherwood. V. H. C., Don, J. E. Caven; Staunch, Caven & Shockley. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Ruby and Belle, E. Orgill. V. H. C., Sue, J. H. Whitman. H.

C., Flirt, W. H. Hunt; Kitty, John Pepenbrook; Jule, Jesse Sherwood.

CLASS 8.—For the best Pointer dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best Pointer bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10.

Dogs.—1st, Dixie, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Jake, J. D. Lucas; Captain Rinkle, J. W. Greenald. H. C., Tom, John M. Marshall. Bitches.—1st, Winnie, W. H. Ackerman. V. H. C., Blacky, C. Jeff. Clark; Bird, W. M. Wilson.

CLASS 9.—Irish Water Spaniels.

For the best dog, $15; for the second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $15; for the second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10.

Dogs.—1st and 2d, King of the River and Bob, J. H. Whitman. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Liffy and Bridget, J. H. Whitman. Puppies.—Lottie, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 10.—Field Spaniels, other than Cockers.

For the best dog or bitch, $15; for the second best dog or bitch, $10.

1st and 2d, Clumber Spaniels Florence and Flax, Jesse Sherwood.

CLASS 11.—Cocker Spaniels.

For the best dog or bitch, $15; for the second best dog or bitch, $10.

1st and 2d, Dixie and Shot, J. H. Whitman.

A brace of liver-colored Spaniels, Caper and Sailor, evidently a cross between a field and water spaniel, belonging to Wm. Roan, were recommended a prize, as they were entered in the wrong class.

CLASS 12.—Chesapeake Bay Dogs.

For the best dog or bitch, $15; for the second best dog or bitch, $10.

1st, Joe, Ella Powell. 2d, Draco, Jesse Sherwood. Hunt P. Wilson was recommended a prize for Snyder.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

CLASS 16.—English Setters. For the best dog, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of his get, $25. For the best bitch, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny, $25. 1st, France, Wm. Vie. Bitch.—1st, Rose, J. W. Munson.

CLASS 17.—Irish Setters. For the best dog, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of his get, $25. For the best bitch, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Ranger, J. H. Whitman. Bitch.—1st, Friend, E. F. Stoddard.

CLASS 18.—Gordon or Black and Tan Setters. For the best dog, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of his get, $25. For the best bitch, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Rupert, Jesse Sherwood. Bitch.—1st, Queen, J. S. Hawkins.

CLASS 19.—Pointers. For the best dog, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of his get, $25. For the best bitch, imported or native, to be shown with not less than two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Sancho, Jesse Sherwood. Bitch.—1st, Mary's Kitten, J. M. Marshall.

CLASS 20.—For the best display of Setters and

Pointers, owned and exhibited by one person or from one kennel, to consist of not less than five, $50. Awarded to J. H. Whitman; Jesse Sherwood's collection, V. H. C.

CLASS 21.—For the best collection of sporting dogs, other than Setters and Pointers, owned and exhibited by one person, or from one kennel, $25. Awarded to Jesse Sherwood.

ST. LOUIS, 1878.

February 19th to 22d. Judge, John Davidson.

CHAMPION CLASSES.

CLASS 1.—Imported and native English Setters. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Gladstone, P. H. Bryson. V. H. C., Pound, T. H. Scott; Royal Duke, Geo. B. Clason; Duke, Capt. J. W. Forster; Lincoln, J. C. Higgins; Druid, Arnold Burges. H. C., Rattler, Arnold Burges; Lark, P. H. Morris. Bitches.—1st, Queen Mab, Arnold Burges. V. H. C., Frost, W. A. Strother; Queen, Jos. H. Dew; Floss, J. H. Whitman. H. C., Pearl, L. H. Smith; Belle, H. W. Gause.

CLASS 2.—Imported or native Irish Setters. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. V. H. C., Sting II and Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club; Bob, E. F. Stoddard; Race, E. C. Waller; Ranger, Geo. S. Fowler. H. C., Don, Jas. Moore. Bitches.—1st, Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club. V. H. C., Fire Fly, H. W. Gause; Bridget, W. M. Smith.

CLASS 3.—Gordon Setters, black and tan, or black,

white and tan, imported and native. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Rupert, Jesse Sherwood. Bitches.—1st, Floss, T. H. Scott. V. H. C., Fan, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 4.—Pointers, large size. Dogs, 55 lbs. and over; bitches, 50 lbs. and over. Imported or native. For the best dog, $50. Best bitch, $50. 1st, Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. V. H. C., Brandy, E. T. Stoddard; Sleaford, E. C. Sterling; Viscount, R. M. Lindsay. H. C., Rock, S. C. Edgar; Brag, L. S. Reed; Native, late Jake, Columbus Kennel Club. Bitches.—1st, Gillespie's Fan, Columbus Kennel Club. V. H. C., Dolly, R. M. Lindsay; Pride, A. Thomas; Fan, A. C. Waddell. H. C., Flirt, A. C. Waddell; Romp, Edmund Orgill.

CLASS 5.—Pointers, small size. Dogs under 55 lbs., bitches under 50 lbs. For the best dog or bitch, $50. 1st, Flake, Edmund Orgill. V. H. C., Rush, Edmund Orgill. Bitches.—1st, Jesse, A. C. Waddell. H. C., Daisy, Westminster Kennel Club.

OPEN CLASSES.

CLASS 6.—Imported English Setters. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. 1st, Gladstone, P. H. Bryson. 2d, Druid, Arnold Burges. 3d, Royal Duke, Geo. B. Clason. V. H. C., Pound, T. H. Scott; Duke, Capt. J. W. Foster; Brussels, T. Donoghue; Bronte, L. H. Smith.

Rattler, Arnold Burges; Lincoln, J. C. Higgins. H. C., Rake, D. C. Bergundthal; Prince Peg, E. C. Waller; Grouse and Rock, Baltimore Kennel Club. Bitches.—1st, Floss, J. H. Whitman. 2d, Brenda, Capt. J. W. Foster. 3d, Queen, Jos. H. Dew. V. H. C., Frost, W. A. Strother; Pearl, L. H. Smith; Star, Wm. B. Wells, Jr. Puppies over six and under twelve months.—1st, Wanda, S. Fleet Spier. V. H. C., Phyllis, D. C. Bergunthal. H. C., Warwick, H. W. Gause. Puppies under Six months.—Cumbrae, J. McWhorter.

CLASS 7.—Native or Cross-bred English Setters. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. 1st, Jack, E. C. Waller. 2d, Don, Theo. Morford. 3d, Dan, Chas. De Ward. V. H. C., Jim, Alfred S. Krekel; Jeff, E. C. Waller; Robin, E. A. Abbot; Dan, F. Mansfield; Bruce, T. W. Jackson. H. C., France, Wm. Vie. Bitches.—1st, May, Theo. Morford. 2d, Kate, C. F. Demuth. 3d, Daisy, T. Donoghue. V. H. C., Alexandrina and and Czarina, Baltimore Kennel Club. H. C., Buff, Geo. K. Hopkins; Belle, Fred Utz; Lady Clotilda, Baltimore Kennel Club. Puppies over six and under twelve months.—1st, Fritty, F. Frink. V. H. C., Aimee, Jesse Sherwood; Tipp and Belle, F. Fink. H. C., Prince, E. H. Gillman. Puppies under six months old.—1st, Sue, A. C. Waddell. V. H. C., Jerry, A. C. Waddell; Clipper, O. F. Garrison.

CLASS 8.—Imported Irish Setters. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. 1st and 3d, Berkley and Sting II, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Bob, E. F. Stoddard. V. H. C., Elcho II, St. Louis Kennel Club; Don and Zip, Henry Griffiths; Kite, Geo. B. Dougan; Don and Dick, Jas. Moore; Ranger, George S. Fowler. H. C., Buster, F. A. Churchill. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Biddy and Duck, St. Louis Kennel Club. 3d, Fire Fly, H. W. Gause. V. H. C., Fan III, Henry Griffiths; Fanny Fern, E. C. Waller. H. C., Bridget, W. M. Smith; Star, Theo. Tillotson. Puppies over six months and under twelve months.—1st, Molly, Henry Griffiths. V. H. C., Nora, Henry Griffiths; Purdy, Baltimore Kennel Club. Puppies under six months.—1st, Loo III, St. Louis Kennel Club. V. H. C., Bob, Dr. J. P. Garvin.

CLASS 9.—Irish, Native or Crossbred Setters. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. 1st, Race, E. C. Waller. 2d, Guy, W. H. Linn. 3d, Dash, James Moore. H. C., Pilot, Jr., Jesse Sherwood; Lincoln, John Krumholz; Top, Chas. H. Reeves. Bitches.—1st, Juno, W. H. Linn. 2d, Flash, G. T. Widgon. 3d, Dora, Chas. E. Bicker.

H. C., Kate, John V. Milton. Puppies over six and under twelve months.—1st, Red Rival, Aldine Kennel Club. V. H. C., Karl, W. T. Irwin; Belle, Geo. B. Dougan. H. C., Tom Brown, W. H. Holabird; Rose II, Aldine Kennel Club. Puppies under six months.—Rustic Ramble, S. A. Kaye.

CLASS 10.—Gordon Setters. Black and Tan, or Black, White and Tan, or Crossbred, imported and native. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. 1st, Frank, Jacob G. Hawkins. 2d, Rapp, W. J. Farrar. 3d, Heck, David Shellaburger. V. H. C., Sam, Aldine Kennel Club; Grand Duke, Baltimore Kennel Club; Dash, W. J. Farrar. H. C., Nick, H. B. Duke; Phil, Aldine Kennel Club; Ben, Baltimore Kennel Club. Bitches. —1st, Floss, T. H. Scott. 2d and 3d, Fan and Nettie, W. J. Farrar. V. H. C., Libby, T. M. Gallagher; Peggotty and Belle, Dr. S. J. Coyne; Lady Gordon, Aldine Kennel Club; Dream, Baltimore Kennel Club; Nell, W. J. Farrar. H. C., Lulu, Aldine Kennel Club; Sukey, Geo. W. Kerr. Puppies over six and under twelve months.—1st, Dinah, W. J. Farrar. V. H. C., King, A. A. Mellier, Jr.; Pride of Kansas, W. T. Irwin. H. C., Tramp, Jacob G. Hawkins. Puppies under six months.—1st, Rudolph, Lowe & Vincent. V. H. C., Prince, R. H. Wright; Allie, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 11.—Pointers. Large size, imported and

native dogs and bitches. Dogs 55 lbs. and upwards; bitches 50 lbs. and upwards. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. 1st, Sleaford, E. C. Sterling. 2d, Viscount, R. M. Lindsay. 3d, Bow, T. H. Scott. V. H. C., Brandy, E. F. Stoddard; Shot, Geo. Knapp; Phil, Jr., A. C. Waddell; Native, late Jake, Columbus Kennel Club. H. C., Brag, L. S. Reed. Bitches.—1st, Dolly, R. M. Lindsay. 2d, Queen, J. W. Munson. 3d, Kitty, John Pappenbrook. V. H. C., Pride, Alfred Thomas; Fan, A. C. Waddell; Romp, Edmund Orgill.

CLASS 12.—Pointers. Small size, imported and native dogs and bitches. Dogs under 55 lbs; bitches under 50 lbs. For the best dog, $30; second best dog, $20; third best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $30; second best bitch, $20; third best bitch, $10. 1st, Sefton, Baltimore Kennel Club. 2d, Flake II, Westminster Kennel Club. 3d, Dick, T. H. Burt. V. H. C., Quail, C. P. Budd; Black Prince, Baltimore Kennel Club. Bitches.—1st, Clytie, E. C. Sterling. 2d, Ruby, Edmund Orgill. 3d, Lily, Baltimore Kennel Club. V. H. C., Rose and Belle, Edmund Orgill; Duchess, Westminster Kennel Club; Jesse, A. C. Waddell. H. C., Nellie, Columbus Kennel Club.

CLASS 13.—Pointer Puppies. For the best dog or bitch puppy over six and under twelve months of age, $15. For the best dog or bitch puppy under six months of age, $15. Puppies over six months.—1st, Rosette, W. M. Smith. V. H. C., Mack, W. H. Holabird; Dick, S. A. Kaye; Rock, J. W. Harris; Julep

II, Theo. Tillotson; Vick, W. T. Fullager; Jeff and Flora, H. Menown; Demon, A. C. Waddell. H. C., Jack, C. P. Ellerbe; Fannie, Robt. W. Barker. Puppies under six months.—1st, Gipsey, Oliver Labadie. V. H. C., Whitford, A. G. Fleischbein. H. C., Toby, Andy II, and Juno, W. H. Beck; Mark, Jr., G. H. Moll; Ponto, H. Menown; Don, Henry Burleu.

CLASS 14.—Chesapeake Bay Dogs, Otter-breed, Short-haired Sedge. For the best dog or bitch, $20; for the second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, Boaz, J. L. Beck. 2d and V. H. C., Baltimore Kennel Club. H. C., Pride of the Chesapeake, E. H. Gilman.

CLASS 15.—Chesapeake Bay Dogs, Red Winchester Breed, Curly or Straight-haired. For the best dog or bitch, $20; for the second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, Milo, Paul J. Marrs. V. H. C., Sinbad, S. J. Martinet, Jr. H. C., Joe, Chas. L. Hunt; Diana, C. T. Aubin.

CLASS 16. — Irish Water Spaniels, dogs and bitches. For the best dog, $20; second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; second best bitch, $10. For the best dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $15. 1st, King of the River, J. H. Whitman. 2d, Mike, Big Point Kennel Club. C., Sinbad, R. A. Turtle. Bitches.—1st, Bridget, Big Point Kennel Club. 2d, Liffey, J. H. Whitman. Puppies.—Diver, J. D. Olcott.

CLASS 17.—Retrieving Spaniels, other than Pure Irish, dogs or bitches. For the best dog or bitch, $20; for the second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st and 2d, Bob and Duck, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Fan, H. S. Brown. H. C., Jack, E. C. Sterling.

CLASS 18.—Spaniels, Cockers—Dogs or Bitches. For the best dog, $20; second best dog, $10. For the best bitch, $20; second best bitch, $10. 1st, Dick, Miss Mary Whitman. 2d, Uno, Mrs. Andrew Warren. Bitches.—1st, Dixie, Miss Clara Whitman. 2d, Nellie, Mrs. Andrew Warren. V. H. C., Belle, Henry Werner.

CLASS 19.—Spaniels, other than Cockers—Dogs and Bitches. For the best dog or bitch, $20; for the second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, Flax, Jesse Sherwood. 2d, Flounce, Jesse Sherwood.

CLASS 22.—Dachshunds—Dogs or Bitches. For the best dog or bitch, $20; for the second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, ———, M. Peiztee. 2d, Nellie, Francis Leisler. V. H. C., Waldman, W. D. Hayes.

CLASS 26.—Imported or Native English Setter stud dogs. For the best dog, to be shown with two of his get, $25. For the best bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Leicester, L. H. Smith. Bitch.—Pickles, C. F. Demuth.

CLASS 27.—Imported or Native Irish Setter stud dog, to be shown with two of his get, $25. 1st, Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. For the best brood bitch, $25. Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 28.—Gordon Setters. Black and Tan, or Black, White and Tan, imported or native. For the best stud dog, to be shown with two of his get, $25. For the best brood bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Rapp, W. J. Farrar. Bitches.—Fan, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 29.—Pointers, imported or native. For the best stud dog, to be shown with two of his get, $25.

For the best brood bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, $25. 1st, Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. Bitch.—Lily, with Sefton and Clytie, Baltimore Kennel Club.

CLASS 30.—For the best kennel of English Setters, to consist of not less than five, imported or native, $100. L. H. Smith.

CLASS 31.—For the best kennel of Irish Setters, to consist of not less than five, imported or native, $100. Loo II, Berkley, Sting II, Duck, Thorstein, Elcho II, Biddy, Erin II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 32.—For the best kennel black and tan, or black, white and tan Gordon Setters, imported or native, to consist of not less than five, $100. Rapp, Dash, Brough, Barney, Albert, Allie, Alice, Nettie, Nell and Fan, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 33.—Pointers, imported or native. For the best kennel, to consist of not less than five, and owned by the exhibitor, $100. Flake, Rush, Rose, Ruby, Belle and Romp, Edmund Orgill.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

CLASS 55.—Setters, native, of any strain, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a finest quality double-barreled hammerless breech-loading shot-gun, new model, manufactured and presented byW. W. Greener, St. Mary's Works, Birmingham, England, value $350. Jack and Jeff, E. C. Waller.

CLASS 56.—Setters, English, imported or native, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a double-barreled breech-loading shot-gun, manufac-

tured and presented by Parker Bros., Meriden, Conn., through Simmons' Hardware Company, value $175. Druid and Queen Mab, Arnold Burges.

CLASS 57.—Setters, Irish, imported or native, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a double-barreled breech-loading shot-gun, manufactured and presented by Nichols & Lefever, Syracuse, N. Y., value $200. Berkley and Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 58.—Setters, Gordon or black and tan, imported or native, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a double-barreled breech-loading shot-gun, manufactured and presented by Remington Arms Co., through their St. Louis agents, Brown & Hilder, value $100. Frank and Carlo, Frank G. Hawkins.

CLASS 59.—Pointers, any size, imported or native, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a fine double-barreled breech-loading Greener gun, presented by Simmons' Hardware Co., St. Louis, value $100. For the second best brace, one finest quality of velveteen or corduroy hunting suit, to order of the winner, manufactured and presented by Mr. John V. Metlar, St. Louis, value $50. 1st and 2d, Flake and Ruby, and Rush and Rose, Edmund Orgill; V.H.C., Viscount and Dolley, R. M. Lindsay; Sensation and Till, Westminster Kennel Club; Fan and Flirt, A. C. Waddell; Native, late Jake, and Champion Belle, Columbus Kennel Club.

CLASS 60.—Pointers, any size, imported or native. For the best dog or bitch, a silver tea service, manufactured and presented by F. A. Durgin, silversmith,

St. Louis, value $75. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS 61.—Pointers, any size, imported or native, for stud purposes. For the best dog, to be shown with two of his get, handsome silver plate, donated by E. Mead & Co., jewelers, St. Louis, value $50. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS 62.—Pointers, any size, imported or native. For the best bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, a handsome oil painting, sporting scene, painted to order for that purpose and presented by Gen. J. Mook, St. Louis, value $50. Also one excelsior game belt, presented by Case & Bedell, Chetopa, Kansas, value $5. Lily, Baltimore Kennel Club.

CLASS 63.—Setters, English, native. For the best dog, a handsome silver cup; donated by F. O. De Luze, agent for Spratt's patent biscuit, London, value $25. Jack, E. C. Waller.

CLASS 64.—Setters, English, imported or native, for stud purposes. For the best dog, to be shown with two of his get, a handsome silver plate, presented by L. Bauman & Co., St. Louis, value $50. Leicester, L. H. Smith.

CLASS 65.—Setters, English, imported or native. For the best bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, two prizes, viz.: 2,000 paper shells, presented by the St. Louis Patent Shell Co., value $20; and one case of powder, presented by Laflin & Rand Powder Co., value $20; total value $40. Pearl, L. H. Smith.

CLASS 66.—Setters, Irish, imported or native. For the best dog, to be shown with two of his get, a

handsome silver wine-stand with three decanters, presented by J. P. Capelle, jeweler, St. Louis, value $50. Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis.

CLASS 67.—Setters, Irish, imported or native. For the best bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, a fine English gun case, presented by H. Folsom & Co., gun dealers, St. Louis, value $40. Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 68.—Setters, Irish, imported or native. For the best dog or bitch, a handsome clock, presented by E. Jaccard & Co., jewelers, St. Louis, value $75. Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis.

CLASS 69.—Setters, English, imported or native. For the best dog or bitch, fine gold watch, presented by Mermod, Jaccard & Co., jewelers, St. Louis, value $100. Gladstone, P. H. Bryson.

CLASS 70.—Setters, Gordon or black and tan, for stud purposes, imported or native. For the best dog, to be shown with two of his get, a handsome silver wine stand, donated by a member of the association, value $40. Rap, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 71.—Setters, Gordon or black and tan, imported or native. For the best bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, a set of Sporting works, presented by the St. Louis Book & News Co., value $20. Fan, W. J. Farrar.

CLASS 72.—Setters, Irish, native. For the best dog or bitch, a handsome silver cup, donated by a member of the association, value $25. Flash, D. T. Widgon.

CLASS 73.—Setters, native, puppies of any strain, under twelve months of age. For the best dog or

bitch, a fine shooting suit, presented by W. H. Halabird, "the sportsman's clothier," Valparaiso, Ind., value $25. Red Rival, Aldine Kennel Club.

CLASS 74.—Water Spaniels, Irish. For the best dog or bitch, a handsome silver cup, donated by a member of the association, value $25. Mike, Big Point Kennel Club.

CLASS 75.—Water Spaniels, Irish. For the best dog or bitch, the get of Sinbad or King of the River, a silver cup, presented by J. H. Whitman, Chicago, value $20; for the second best, as above, a silver cup, presented by J. H. Whitman, Chicago, value $10. 1st, Molly, J. D. Olcott. 2d, Jack, E. C. Sterling. (Mr. Whitman's dogs did not compete in this class.)

CLASS 76.—Chesapeake Bay dogs, short or long haired. For the best dog or bitch, a rubber suit complete, presented by George B. Thompson, St. Louis agent of Goodyear Rubber Co., value $25. Boaz, J. L. Beck.

CLASS 85.—Setters of any age or breed, bred in America. For the best dog or bitch, a prize of value of £10 sterling, donated by T. H. Scott, Kilvington, Thirsk, Yorkshire, England ($50). Divided between Royal Duke, Geo. B. Clason; Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club; and Floss, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 86.—Pointer puppies, under twelve months of age. For the best dog or bitch, 2,000 St. Louis conical base paper shells, donated by the St. Louis Patent Shell Manufacturing Co., value $25. Whitford, A. G. Fleishbein.

CLASS 87.—Setters, English or native. For the

best dog or bitch, a Colt's new model, lightning, gold-plated, pearl-handled revolver, calibre 41, with satin lined case, donated by A. F. Shapleigh & Co., hardware dealers, St. Louis, value $50. Jack, E. C. Waller.

CLASS 89.—Setters, imported or native, any strain. For the best dog or bitch, a silver vase, ornamented with the portrait of "Guy Mannering," the Laverack setter, modeled from life, manufactured and presented by Tiffany & Co., jewelers, New York, value $75. Gladstone, P. H. Bryson.

CLASS 90.—Setters, Gordon or black and tan, imported or native. For the best dog or bitch, a handsome silver cup, presented by the *St. Louis Herald*, value $50. Rupert, Jesse Sherwood.

CLASS 92.—Setters, Irish, dogs and bitches, imported or native, to be owned by the exhibitor. For the best brace, a handsome oil painting—game piece—painted and donated by Miss Josie McKellops, St. Louis, value $150. Berkley and Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 93.—For the best English retriever, dog or bitch, wavy or curly coated, a handsome plated revolver, presented by Brown & Hilder, gun dealers, St. Louis, value $25. Hero, Chas. L. Hunt.

CLASS 94.—For the best Setter dog bred in the United States, a fox gun, presented by the American Arms Co., Boston, value $100. Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club.

BOSTON, 1878.

First Annual Show of the Massachusetts Kennel Club, held March 26 to 29. Judge, John Davidson.

CHAMPION CLASSES.

CLASS 1.—Champion English Setters. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Gladstone, P. H. Bryson. V. H. C., Lark, P. H. Morris. H. C., Czar, P. H. Morris; Dash, Dr. C. M. Carleton. Bitches.—1st, Rose, D. T. Charles. V. H. C., Clip, L. H. Smith. H. C., Grace, E. F. Mercilliott.

CLASS 2.—Champion Irish Setters. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club. V. H. C., Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Bitches.—1st, Biddy, St. Louis Kennel Club. H. C., Fanny, E. D. Brainerd; Moya, J. E. Develin.

CLASS 3.—Champion Gordon Setters. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Rupert, Goldsmith Kennel. V. H. C., Kent, C. Du Bois Wagstaff; Dinks, S. Bradstreet, Jr.; Grouse, Jerome Marble. Bitches.—1st, Fan, Goldsmith Kennel. V. H. C., Lou, Wm. M. Tileston. H. C., Gipsy, Dr. J. H. Wright.

CLASS 4.—Champion Pointers. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. V. H. C., Pete, G. A. Strong; Flake, Ed. Orgill; Sleaford, E. C. Sterling. H. C., Fosco, W. G. B. Shelton; Scout, V. Ward. C., Don, J. W. Hustis. Bitches.—1st, Rose, Edmund Orgill. V. H. C., Buff, John Hadley; Gipsy, J. S. Fay. H.C., Kit, H. S. Hall.

Open Classes.

Class 5.—Imported English Setters, or their progeny of the first generation. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Lelaps, Franklin Sumner. 2d, Pound, T. H. Scott. H. C., Jersey Duke, J. Von Lengerke; Scott, J. W. F. Wilson. Bitches.—1st, Diana, Franklin Sumner. 2d, Rose, D. T. Charles. V. H. C., Fanny, G. Anthony; Clip, L. H. Smith. H. C., Nellie, C. G. Allen. C., Bonibel, W. Tallman. Dog puppies.—1st, Temple Bar, L. H. Smith. V. H. C., Czar, P. H. Morris. H. C., Ziph, J. C. Melvin. Bitch puppies.—1st, Lass O'Gowrie, L. H. Smith. V. H. C., Dora II, J. & R. B. Nesbitt. H. C., Opal, Dr. N. B. Hathaway.

Class 6.—Native English Setters. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Daniel Webster, George A. Thayer. 2d, Grouse, David P. Waters. V. H. C., Rex, C. W. Copeland; Dash, I. M. Thrasher; Kit, L. J. Calley; Guy, E. P. Adams; Sancho Panza, E. L. Wales; Jack, T. R. Crook; Sam, C. M. Barrett; Dash, E. M. Erskine; William, I. Ferguson. H. C., Joseph, C. Du Bois Wagstaff; Fred, A. W. Gore; Rab, H. Norcross; Shot, W. B. Cross; Tramp, J. H. Cleaves; Dot, W. B. Durfee, Jr.; Jocko, E. King; Rufe, W. Tallman;

Ned, G. F. Woodman, Jr.; Sam, W. B. Cross; Ben, G. M. Randall; Joe, J. S. Duncklee; Schneider, W. M. Parker; Tom, Beebe Bros.; Duke, E. N. Haines. C., Spot, C. Portlock; John, R. Whalon; Joe II, Dr. Wm. Jarvis; Ross, A. C. Seymour; Monte, F. H. Raymond; Duke, Dr. Whitney; Guy, J. C. Bates Smith. Bitches.—1st, Di, F. A. Forsaith. 2d, Jenny, W. Tallmann. V. H. C., Mollie II., A. W. Gore; Bessie, J. H. Pullin; Jennie, E. Rosewell; Pet, E. F. Mercilliott; Czarina, Baltimore Kennel Club. H. C., Trusty, J. J. Farwell, May, J. Taylor; Rose, Walter Clark; Zilphia, J. & R. B. Nesbitt; Lu, F. Hascall; Smut, T. Aldrich; Lize, C. R. Whalon; Nix, A. P. Joll; Georgia, W. H. Wales. Dog puppies.—1st, Dandy, Allie Hardy. V. H. C., Stub, F. O. Daniels; Don, E. H. Newhall. H. C., Jerry, A. S. Hardy. Bitch puppies.—1st, Nora, C. H. Stowe. V. H. C., Moll, M. M. Tierney. H. C., Jet, H. M. Brigham; Rose, W. B. Cross.

CLASS 7.—Imported red, or red and white, Irish Setters, or their progeny of the first generation. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the bet bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Sting II, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Dash, Lincoln & Hillyar. V. H. C., Elcho II, St. Louis Kennel Club; Guy, H. Le Grand Cannon; Scout, John E. Develin; Limerick, Wm. M. Tileston. H. C., Jack, Max Wenzel; Plunket, Jr., J. H. Lee. Bitches. —1st, Duck, St. Louis Kennel Club. 2d, Flounce, Baltimore Kennel Club. V. H. C., Flora, Wm. M.

Tileston; Doe, Max Wenzel. H. C., Lucy and Moya, J. E. Develin. Dog puppies.—1st, Larry, J. Hawley. C., Dash, J. A. Rockwood. Bitch puppies.—1st, Rhue, T. Adcock. H. C., Hazel, N. L. Lafrenure; Claret, Mohawk Kennel Club.

CLASS 8.—Native red, or red and white Setters, either Irish or cross-bred. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Bob, W. H. Emerson. 2d, Duke, S. D. Salmon, Jr. V. H. C., Shot, A. A. Whittimore. H. C., Dick, C. Dubois Wagstaff; Bena, C. T. Pierce. Bitches.—1st, Fanny, E. D. Brainard. 2d, Kate, H. B. Plummer. V. H. C., Fancy, Chas. F. Goff. H. C., Flora, G. E. Metcalf; Fly, N. S. Chamberlain, M.D. Dog puppies.—1st, Smoke, Wm. Barrowscale. V. H. C., Check, J. B. Millit. H. C., Le Grand, H. F. Stranger. Bitch puppies.—1st, Minx, A. E. Godeffroy.

CLASS 9.—Black and tan, or black, white and tan, Gordon Setters, either native or imported. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under twelve months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under twelve months of age, $10. 1st, Dick, G. B. Inches. 2d, Dinks, S. Bradstreet, Jr. V. H. C., Shot, E. H. Price; Snipe, H. Dutton; Rip, E. Orgill. H. C., Don, W. H. Hawkins, Jr.; Prince, L. B. Wright; Count, J. R. Tilley. C., Ben, A. Flagg; Bruce, J. H. Worthington; Grand Duke, Baltimore Kennel Club. Bitches.—1st, Beauty, A. E.

Godeffroy. 2d, Bess, L. Curtis. V. H. C., Jule, Al. Pope, Jr.; Beauty, David G. Hartt; Dream, Baltimore Kennel Club; Whip, J. R. Tilley. H. C., Nell, T. H. Scott. C., Pansy, F. L. Gay; Pearley, W. Clegg; Maud, H. B. Richardson; Bessie, G. S. Thompson. Dog puppies.—1st, Jim, C. G. Gibson. V. H. C., Rob Roy, J. P. Wood. C., Hector, E. O. Blanchard. Bitch puppies.—1st, Bessie B., H. L. Kinsley. C., Dinah, A. C. Mudge.

CLASS 10.—Pointers of fifty pounds weight or over. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best bitch, $20. 1st, Bob, J. N. Borland, Jr. 2d, Ted, C. E. Conant. V. H. C., Brownie, M. S. Keith. H. C., Dash, Z. S. Barnes; Phil, Jr., G. G. Barker; Jack, E. A. Strong; Start, F. O. Downing; Spotswood, Lincoln & Hillyar. C., Dash, R. G. Hall. Bitches.—1st, Fan, W. E. Davis. 2d, Peg, E. C. Alden. V. H. C., Kate, Wm. H. Slocum; Bess, C. L. Corcoran, M. D.; Buff, J. Hadley.

CLASS 11.—Pointers under fifty pounds weight. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. 1st, Dash, C. A. Thomas. 2d, Ben, G. A. Strong. V. H. C., Flake II, Westminster Kennel Club. H. C., Nat, F. Rose. C., Jupiter, Z. S. Barnes. Jim, B. W. Morgan; Sam, M. Williams; Ponto, C. Burleigh. Bitches.—1st and 2d Rose and Ruby, E. Orgill. V. H. C., Princess, G. G. Barker; Mab, G. A. Strong; Lilly, Baltimore Kennel Club. C., Fancy, F. E. Simpson; Nellie, Dr. P. E. Day; Gipsy, J. S. Fay, Jr.

CLASS 12.—Pointer puppies. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For the best

bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10. Dog puppies.—1st, Snipe, A. White. V. H. C. and H. C., Ring and Rover, A. White. Bitch puppies.—1st, A. E. Godeffroy. V. H. C., three pups, A. E. Godeffroy; Queen and Belle, R. Eaves.

CLASS 13.—Chesapeake Bay dogs. For the best dog, $35; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $35; second best, $20. 1st, Rob, Baltimore Kennel Club. 2d, Russia, C. P. Keeler. Bitches.—1st, 2d and V. H. C., Rose, Ruby and Ruth, G. G. Hammond.

CLASS 14.—Irish Water Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st and 2d, King of the River and Liffey, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 15.—Clumber Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Romey, L. V. Poole. 2d, Fannie, F. Seaver.

CLASS 16.—Cocker Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Fanchon II, E. W. Davis. 2d, Grip, Chas. Allen; V. H. C., Queen, L. Willey.

CLASS 17.—Field Spaniels of any other breed. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best, $10. 1st, Fido, C. McCrossin. 2d, Jack, late Toby, Capt. McMurdo.

CLASS 20.—Dachshunds. For the best dog or bitch, $15; second best, $10. 1st and 2d, Punk and Nellie, F. Leslier.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

CLASS A.—Best kennel English Setters, a fine W. & C. Scott & Sons' double breech-loading gun, value $150. L. H. Smith.

CLASS B.—Best kennel of Irish Setters, a fine double Fox's patent breech-loading gun, value $150. St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS C.—Best kennel of Gordon Setters, a Fox's patent breech-loading gun, value $100. W. J. Farrar (Goldsmith Kennel).

CLASS D.—Best kennel of Pointers, a fine breech-loading Daly double gun, value $125. E. Orgill.

CLASS E.—Best kennel of Water Spaniels, a fine leather shooting suit, value $54. J. H. Whitman.

CLASS F.—Best English Setter stud dog, a fine oil painting, value $150. Paris, L. H. Smith.

CLASS G.—Best Irish Setter stud dog, a pair of gold mounted revolvers and case, value $50. Elcho, Dr. Wm. Jarvis.

CLASS H.—Best Gordon Setter stud dog, a case of Oriental diamond grain powder, value $35. Grouse, Jerome Marble.

CLASS I.—Best Pointer stud dog, a case of Eureka powder, value $30. Flake, Edmund Orgill.

CLASS J.—Best English Setter brood bitch, a case of Oriental Falcon ducking powder, value $30. Pearl, L. H. Smith.

CLASS K.—Best Irish Setter brood bitch, a Remington sporting rifle, value $35. Moya, J. E. Develin.

CLASS L.—Best Gordon Setter brood bitch, a silver mounted split bamboo fly rod, value $50. Lou, W. M. Tileston.

CLASS M.—Best Pointer brood bitch, one subscription to "Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of U. S.," value $25. Lilly, Baltimore Kennel Club.

CLASS R.—Best pair Irish Setters, dog and bitch. Loo II and Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS S.—For the best English Setter, native or imported, dog or bitch, having the best head. Rock, J. and R. B. Nesbitt.

CLASS T.—Best Setter of any breed, imported or native, dog or bitch. Gladstone, P. H. Bryson.

CLASS U.—Best Field Spaniel, either Clumber or Cocker, Baird's History of North American Birds, value $45. Fanchon II, E. W. Davis.

CLASS W.—Best Pointer of any weight, dog or bitch, a fine breech-loading Parker double gun, value $300. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS X.—Best Native Setter puppy of any breed, dog or bitch, a fine shooting suit, value $80. Bessie B., H. L. Kingsley.

BALTIMORE, 1878.

First annual show of the Baltimore Kennel Club. Held April 23d to 26th. Judge John Davidson.

CHAMPION CLASSES.

CLASS 1.—English Setters, imported or native. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Gladstone, P. H. Bryson. V. H. C., Royal Duke, G. B. Clason. H. C., Warwick, H. W. Gause. Bitches.—1st, Floss, J. H. Whitman. V. H. C., Minna, D. Murray; Petrel, J. C. Higgins; Magnet, Fort Washington Kennel. H. C., Belle, H. W. Gause; Brenda,

Capt. J. W. Foster. C., Kirby, Capt. J. W. Foster; Bess, M. Turnbull.

CLASS 2.—Irish Setters, imported or native. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Ben, G. W. Ogilvie. V. H. C., Berkley, St. Louis Kennel Club; Race, Chicago Kennel Club. H. C., Grinsa, G. Brown. Bitches.—1st, Duck,* St. Louis Kennel, Club. V. H. C., Nora, R. Neville; Fire Fly, H. W. Gause. H. C., Breeze, I. Weighell.

CLASS 3.—Gordon Setters, imported or native. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Rupert, Goldsmith Kennel Club. V. H. C., King, A. A. Mellier, Jr. Bitches.—1st, Fan, Goldsmith Kennel Club. V. H. C., Belle, A. A. Mellier, Jr.; Whip J. R. Tilley; Belle, I. Weighell.

CLASS 4.—Pointers, imported or native. For the best dog, $50. For the best bitch, $50. 1st, Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. V. H. C., Flake, Edmund Orgill. Bitches.—1st, Rose, Edmund Orgill.

OPEN CLASSES.

CLASS 5.—English Setters, imported or their progeny. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $30. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Royal Duke, Geo. B. Clason. 2d, Warwick, H. W. Gause. H. C., Crack, J. S. Lemmon. C., Snipe, R. E. McClenahan. Bitches.—1st, Petrel, J. C. Higgins. 2d, Gift, Geo. B. Clason. V. H. C., Ollie, M. Von Cu-

* Lou II was withdrawn to let Duck win.

lin; Pickles, Whitman & Waller; Brenda, Capt. Foster. H. C., Minna, D. Murray; Belle, H. W. Gause. Dog puppies.—Pelham, Capt. Foster. V. H. C., Dandy, Allie Hardy.

CLASS 6.—English Setters, native. For the best dog, $30; second best, 20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Don, Dr. E. R. Baer. 2d, St. Cloud, E. P. Welsh. V. H. C., Chance, J. M. Jenkins; Spot, T. Denmead; Dick, L. M. Levering; Jeff, Chicago Kennel Club; Zack, J. A. Hiner. H. C., Boston, C. L. Rogers; Mack, G. Brown; Ridge, J. R. Mordecai; Snow, C. G. Hooper; Dan, J. B. Sheppard; Don, W. Morris; Albert, John B. Seth. Bitches.—1st, Fanny, F. W. Thomas. 2d, Fleet, R. E. McClenahan. V. H. C., Meg, T. M. Aldridge; Dream, E. P. Welsh; Vic, N. Turnbull; Diana, E. E. Hardy. H. C., Flo, W. S. Isaacs; Empress, E. P. Welsh. C., Kate C, J. M. Jenkins; Grace, J. W. Matthews. Dog puppies.—1st, Brutus, J. C. Higgins. V. H. C., Turk, O. S. Merryman. H. C., Despot, N. Turnbull; Sam, Strausberger & Son. C., Dick, R. H. Harrison; Nestor, J. C. Higgins. Bitch puppies.—1st, Anibel, J. C. Higgins. V. H. C., Vesta, J. C. Higgins. H. C., Sib, E. Hooper; Medina, I. Weighell. C., Lulu, N. Palmer.

CLASS 7.—Irish Setters, imported, or their progeny. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Ben,

G. W. Ogilvie. 2d, Grinsa, G. Brown. V. H. C., Elcho II, St. Louis Kennel Club; York, C. Z. Miley. Kite, M. Von Culin. H. C., Guy, H. L. Cannon. Bitches.—1st, Fire Fly, H. W. Gause. 2d, Fanny Fern, Chicago Kennel Club. V. H. C., Floss, C. Z. Miley. H. C., Bella, G. Brown; Nora, R. Neville. Dog puppies.—1st, Paris, W. Lilly. Bitch puppies. —1st, Lady Palmerston, J. Rosenfeld. V. H. C., Lilly II, J. G. Haslett; Clytie, M. Von Culin.

CLASS 8.—Irish Setters, native. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Ben, G. W. Ogilvie. 2d, Dozer, H. W. Archer, Jr. C., Bob Lee, R. G. Keene. Bitches.—1st, Breeze, I. Weighell. 2d, Lilly, J. W. Krozer. Dog puppies.—1st, Pat II, H. C. Steahman. V. H. C., Snipe, Dr. T. C. Maddux. H. C., —, A. P. Gordon Cumming. C., Rough, C. S. Keller. Bitch puppies.—1st, Biddie, H. C. Steahman; V. H. C., Ready, C. S. Keller.

CLASS 9.—Gordon Setters, black and tan, or black, white and tan, imported and native. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Rap, R. N. Elder. 2d, King, A. A. Millier. V. H. C., Bob, R. A. Scharf; Count, B. Glenn; Mack, E. P. Walsh. H. C., Rake, G. N. Appold; Rapp, Goldsmith Kennel Club. C., Mac, H. W. Archer, Jr. Bitches.—1st, Belle, I. Weighell. 2d, Queen, Goldsmith Kennel Club. V. H. C.,

Whip, J. R. Tilley; Belle, A. A. Mellier. Dog puppies.—1st, Rap, R. N. Elder. V. H. C., King, A. A. Mellier. H. C., Lee, G. Moale; Mack, H. C. Goodman; Grand Duke II, C. Schmand. C., Ralph, N. G. Henry. Bitch puppies.—1st, Lou, H. C. Goodman. V. H. C., Clara, G. A. Mittnacht. H. C., Dream, Dr. Downey. C., Dot, N. W. Caughy.

CLASS 10.—Pointers, large, imported and native. Dogs, 55 lbs. and upwards; bitches, 50 lbs. and upwards. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. 1st, Bounce, J. H. B. Latrobe, Jr. 2d, Major Elliott, S. C. Magraw. V. H. C., Swift. N. G. Henry; ——, J. K. Bramble. H. C., Kent, J. T. Blackistone. Bitches.—1st, Romp, Edmund Orgill. 2d, not awarded.

CLASS 11.—Pointers, small, imported or native. Dogs under 55 lbs.; bitches under 50 lbs. For the best dog, $30; second best, $20. For the best bitch, $30; second best, $20. 1st, Captain, A. P. Baer. 2d, Rapp, J. Lynch. V. H. C., Bashaw, R. H. Smith. Bitches.—1st and 2d, Ruby and Belle, E. Orgill. V. H. C., Lolo, I. Weighell. H. C., Bell, W. McCurley; Kid, J. W. Ronstrom. C., Kate, R. W. Price.

CLASS 12.—Pointer puppies. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $15. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $15. 1st, Tuck, A. V. Canfield, Jr. V. H. C., Tell, M. Lenzberg; Jack, N. Turnbull. H. C., Charlie, J. F. Martenet. Bitches.—1st, Nell, N. Turnbull. V. H. C., Mattie, Dr. Wilhelm; Lize, F. A. Holbrook. H. C., Nip, A. V. Canfield, Jr. C., Stella, C. N. Boone.

CLASS 13.—Chesapeake Bay dogs. For the best

dog, $25; second best, $15. For the best bitch, $25; second best, $15. For the best dog puppy under 12 months of age, $10. For the best bitch puppy under 12 months of age, $10. 1st, Rob, Tip Crisp. 2d, Rollo, W. T. Levering. V. H. C., Buck, G. H. Pagels. H. C., Gull, G. Brown. C., Jack, G. Brown. Bitches. —1st, Juno, H. E. Johnson. 2d, Fan, W. N. McCay. H. C., Pirate Bess, W. S. Isaacs. Dog puppies.—1st, Keener, Dr. James Wilkins. V. H. C., Sinbad, S. J. Martenet, Jr.; Greek, G. Brown. Bitch puppies.—No entries.

CLASS 14.—Irish Water Spaniels. For best dog or bitch, $20; second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st and 2d, King of the River and Liffey, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 15.—Retrieving Spaniels, other than pure Irish. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best dog or bitch, $10.—1st, Bob, J. H. Whitman. 2d, Mallard, T. M. Aldrich.

CLASS 16.—Clumber Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, Trimbush, J. Thorn, Jr.

CLASS 17.—Cocker Spaniels. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st, Fanchon II, E. W. Davis. 2d and H. C., Queen and King, L. Willey. C., Dot, W. H. Whitridge.

CLASS 21.—Dachshunds. For the best dog or bitch, $20; second best dog or bitch, $10. 1st and 2d, Cora and Duke, T. B. Allen. V. H. C., Flirt and Brisk, H. Cassard. H. C., Waldman, G. W. Landenberger.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

CLASS 42.—For the best native Setter dog or bitch,

any strain, a fine double-barreled breech-loading shot-gun, in case complete, value $200. Jack, Chicago Kennel Club.

CLASS 43.—For the best imported Setter dog, any strain, $25. For the best imported Setter bitch, any strain, $25. Gladstone, P. H. Bryson. Bitches.—Loo II, St. Louis Kennel Club.

CLASS 44.—For the best Pointer dog, imported or native, any weight, $25. For the best Pointer bitch, imported or native, any weight, $25. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club. Bitches. — Rose, E. Orgill.

CLASS 45.—For the best brace English Setters, imported or native, a fine shooting suit, value $50. Royal Duke and Gift, G. B. Clason.

CLASS 46.—For the best brace Irish Setters, imported or native, a fine moleskin shooting suit, value $35. Race and Ben, Chicago Kennel Club.

CLASS 47.—For the best brace Gordon Setters, imported or native, a corduroy shooting suit, value $28. Rupert and mate, Goldsmith Kennel Club.

CLASS 48.—For the best brace Pointers, imported or native, any weight, a magnificent cartridge belt, with solid silver buckle, handsomely engraved with heads of two noted dogs and strings of game, also bearing monogram of B. K. C., value $60. Flake and Rose, Edmund Orgill.

CLASS 49.—For the best brace native Setters, a Colt's new model revolver, gold-mounted, ivory handle, in case, value $35. Jack and Race, Chicago Kennel Club. V. H. C., Dick and Albert, J. B. Seth.

CLASS 50.—For the best imported English Setter

stud dog, to be shown with two of his get, a handsome oil painting, value $50. No award.

CLASS 51.—For the best native English Setter stud dog, to be shown with two of his get, a handsome oil painting, value $50; also frame for same, value $18. Tell, H. Otten.

CLASS 52.—For the best Irish Setter stud dog, imported or native, to be shown with two of his get, two beautiful landscapes, value $60. York, with Pat and Biddie, C. Z. Miley.

CLASS 53.—For the best Gordon Setter stud dog, imported or native, to be shown with two of his get, a silver water pitcher and waiter, value $25. Rake, G. N. Appold.

CLASS 54.—For the best Pointer stud dog, any weight, a silver cup, value $75. Flake, Edmund Orgill.

CLASS 55.—For the best native English Setter brood bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, a silver wine cooler, value $25. Nell, H. C. Uhlrich.

CLASS 56.—For the best imported English Setter brood bitch, to be shown with two of her progeny, a subscription to "Upland Game Birds," value $20. Petrel, J. C. Higgins.

CLASS 57.—For the best Irish Setter brood bitch, imported or native, to be shown with two of her progeny, a shooting suit, value $40. Fannie Fern, Chicago Kennel Club.

CLASS 58.—For the best Gordon Setter brood bitch, imported or native, to be shown with two of her progeny, a hunting coat, value $40. Fly, R. N. Elder.

CLASS 59.—For the best Pointer brood bitch, any

weight, to be shown with two of her progeny, a magazine revolver, gold mounted, handsomely engraved, with pearl handle, with 100 cartridges, value $25. No entries.

CLASS 60.—For the best native English Setter puppy, dog or bitch, under 12 months of age, a pair of gunning boots, value $18. Anibel, J. C. Higgins.

CLASS 61.—For the best imported English Setter puppy, dog or bitch, under twelve months of age, a fine field glass, value $20. Pelham, Capt. Foster.

CLASS 62.—For the best Gordon Setter puppy, dog or bitch, under twelve months of age, half dozen fine shirts, value $18. Rapp, R. N. Elder.

CLASS 63.—For the best Irish Setter puppy, dog or bitch, under twelve months of age, half dozen fine shirts, value $18. Ready, C. S. Keller.

CLASS 64.—For the best Pointer puppy, dog or bitch, under twelve months of age, a glass ball trap and one barrel glass balls, value $15. Tuck, A. V. Canfield, Jr.

CLASS 68.—For the best Chesapeake Bay dog, a complete rubber suit, value $25. Rob, Tip Crisp.

CLASS 69.—For the best Chesapeake Bay bitch, a complete rubber suit, value $25. Dido, G. A. Jessop.

CLASS 70.—For the best Chesapeake Bay dog or bitch puppy under twelve months of age, two pairs fleece-lined ducking stockings, value $10; also a silver cup, value $10. Keener, Dr. Wilkins.

CLASS 71.—For the best Dachshund, dog or bitch, a case of hock, value $10. Brisk, H. Cassard.

CLASS 79.—For the best Chesapeake Bay dog or bitch, Hazard powder, value $20. Rob, Tip Crisp.

CLASS 80.—For the best Chesapeake Bay dog or bitch, 8 bags shot, 25 pounds each; 8 bags chilled shot, 5 pounds each; value $25. Rob, Tip Crisp.

CLASS 81.—For the best English Setter, imported or native, dog or bitch, 8 bags shot, 25 pounds each; 8 bags chilled shot; value $25. Gladstone, P. H. Bryson.

CLASS 82.—For the best Irish Setter, imported or native, dog or bitch, 8 bags shot; 8 bags chilled shot; value $25. Ben, G. W. Ogilvie.

CLASS 83.—For the best Gordon Setter, imported or native, dog or bitch. 8 bags shot, 25 pounds each; 8 bags chilled shot; value $25. Rupert, Goldsmith Kennel Club.

CLASS 84.—For the best Pointer, imported or native, dog or bitch, 8 bags shot; 8 bags chilled shot; value $25. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS 85.—For the best native English Setter, dog or bitch, Cash, $25. Jack, Chicago Kennel Club. V. H. C., Pearl, J. H. Whitman.

CLASS 86.—For the best Pointer or Setter, dog or bitch, imported or native, a long-range rifle, $75. Sensation, Westminster Kennel Club.

CLASS 87.—For the best Chesapeake Bay dog or bitch, short-haired, a cup, value, $15. Rob, Tip Crisp.

CLASS 89.—For the best kennel of Gordon Setters. Goldsmith Kennel Club.

CLASS 90.—For the best Setter or Pointer, dog or bitch, that has never won first prize, a silver cup. Petrel, J. C. Higgins.

FIELD TRIALS.

MEMPHIS, 1874.

The first field trial in America was held on the 8th of October, 1874, at Memphis, under the auspices of the Tennessee Sportsmen's Association. The prize was a silver set, and the dogs were run by a system of points for merit and demerit. The total score made by each dog entered was as follows:

1st and winner of the set, Knight (Setter), 88 points of merit; owner, H. C. Pritchitt. Romp, (Setter), 86; T. M. Horsfall. Guido (Dropper), 80; W. A. Wheatley. Mack (Setter), 78; J. H. Dew. Addie (Setter), 72; W. A. Wheatley. Rex (Setter), 67; A. Merriman. Bang (Pointer), 64; H. D. Green. Mack (Setter), 63; A. W. Stevens. Dixie (Setter), 57; J. E. France. Fly (Setter), 46; J. E. France.

MEMPHIS, 1875.

November——. The dogs were run by the following table of points:

Nose, 30; Pace and style, 20; Breaking, 15; Pointing style and staunchness, 15; Backing, 10; Roading, 5; Retrieving, 5. Total, 100.

Puppy Stakes.

For pups under eighteen months, Setters and Pointers. $150 and cup donated by Rod and Gun to first, $100 to second, $50 to third.

Judges, Messrs. Orgill and Williams.

There were but four entries for this stake, viz.: Maud (Leicester—Dart), P. H. Bryson; Paris (Leicester—Dart), L. H. Smith; Duke (Prince—Dora), Luther Adams; Blanch (Leicester—Dart), J. M. Taylor.

Awards, 1st and cup, Maud, score 93; 2d, Paris, 86; 3d, Duke, 74.

Brace Stakes.

Either Pointer or Setter braces, regardless of ownership. $250 and cup donated by Turf, Field and Farm to first, $150 to second, $100 to third.

Four entries, viz.: Maud and Paris, L. H. Smith and P. Bryson; Romp and Rake, W. A. Williams; Tom and May, Geo. Campbell; Lee and Mab, D. Bryson and — Thornton.

Awards, 1st and cup, Tom and May, score 77; 2d, Romp and Rake, 74; 3d, Maud and Paris, 72; Lee and Mab, 53.

All Aged Stakes.

Setters and Pointers, $250 and cup donated by Forest and Stream to first, $150 to second, and $100 to third.

Judges, Messrs. Adams and Stirling.

Five entries, viz.: Tom and Ida, George Campbell; Harry, R. C. Nicholson; Maud, P. H. Bryson; Paris, L. H. Smith.

Awards, 1st and cup, Tom, score 92; 2d, Harry, 71; 3d, Maud, 67; Ida, 65; Paris, 65.

MEMPHIS, 1876.

On Monday morning, November 13th, the field trials of the Tennessee State Sportsmen's Association for 1876 were inaugurated. The trials were held on Mr. Greenlaw's plantation, 12 miles below Memphis, on the Memphis and Charleston Railroad.

Judges.—For Puppy, Greenwood Plate and Champion Stakes, Edmund Orgill, J. H. Whitman and Col. James Gordon. For Brace Stakes, Edmund Orgill, Col. James Gordon and Major James M. Taylor.

Puppy Stakes for Pointers and Setters under 18 months. First prize, $150; second prize, $100; third prize, $50. Each puppy to be run alone.

ENTRIES AND AWARDS.

John Davidson's black and white ticked Setter bitch Isabella, 1 year old, by Chester—Annie 2d, 1st.

Captain Patrick Henry's black, white and tan Setter dog Pride of the South, 17 months old, by Leicester—Dart, and W. A. Wheatley's red Setter bitch Countess, 15 months old, by Joe—Kate, divided 2d and 3d.

L. H. Smith's black, white and tan ticked Setter bitch Clip, 17 months old, by Leicester—Dart, 4.

F. H. Bierbower's red Setter dog Khalif, 13 months old, by Plunket—Kitty, 5.

R. B. Morgan's red Setter bitch Rose, 15 months old, by Rufus—Duchess, 6.

St. Louis Kennel Club's (Luther Adams's) black, white and tan ticked Setter dog Prince, 14 months old, by Pride of the Border—Dora, 7.

G. W. Campbell's red Setter bitch Kate II, 16 months old, by Tom I—Buck, 7.

SCORE OF PUPPIES AS PLACED BY THE JUDGES.

SCALE OF POINTS.

	Positive Points of Merit.							*Negative Points for Demerit.*						
NAME.	Each Point	Back	Pace	Style	Quartering	Retrieving	Total	Each Flush	False Point	Refusing to Back	Chase	Breaking Shot	Total	Grand Total
	5	3	1to7	1to5	1to5	0to5		3	2	3	3	3		
Isabella	25	3	3	2	2	5	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
Pride of the South	20	3	5	5	4	5	42	3	..	..	..	..	3	39
Countess	20	3	5	5	4	5	42	3	..	..	..	..	3	39
Clip	20	0	7	5	4	5	41	3	..	3	..	..	6	35
Khalif	20	3	5	4	3	*0	35	3	..	..	..	..	3	32
Rose	15	3	3	4	2	5	32	6	..	..	..	..	6	26
Prince	10	3	4	4	3	5	29	9	..	..	..	..	9	20
Kate II	15	0	4	4	3	3	29	6	..	3	..	..	9	20

D. Bryson's (Bierbower's) red Setter bitch Katty, 13 months old, by Plunket—Kitty.†

R. B. Morgan's dark liver Setter dog Leo, 17 months old, by Davidson's Dash—Flora, withdrawn.†

W. A. Wheatley's orange and white Setter dog Lawson, 15 months old, by Mack—Addie.†

* Not broken to retrieve.

† Taken up by owners after running, and having no chance to win.

Capt. W. W. Tucker's red Setter bitch Flirt, 13 months old, by Pilot—Florence, withdrawn.*

L. H. Smith's black and white ticked Setter dog Llewellin, 17 months old, by Leicester—Dart.*

J. K. Hughes' red Setter dog John, 15 months old, by Rap—Point, withdrawn.*

Waddell & Sherwood's white and liver Setter dog Border, 16 months old, by Pride of the Border—Polly.*

Waddell & Sherwood's liver Pointer dog Draco, 1 year old, by McElhaney's imported dog—Sayre's imported bitch.

The other dogs were not marked by the judges, as they were taken up by their owners before they had completed their score.

Tuesday, Nov. 14, 1876.—Champion Stakes; open to all. First prize, $250; second prize, $150; third prize, $100. Mr. P. H. Bryson gives $25 in gold to the trainer of the best trained dog or bitch in this stake.

ENTRIES AND AWARDS.

St. Louis Kennel Club's (Luther Adams's) black and white ticked Setter dog Drake, by Prince—Dora, 1st.

P. H. Bryson's white and black Setter dog Stafford, by Rake—Dart, 2.

L. H. Smith's blue belton Setter dog Paris, by Leicester—Dart, 3.

A. Merriman's blue Setter dog Duke, by Romp—Leda, 4.

---

* Taken up by owners after running, and having no chance to win.

M. C. Campbell's yellow Setter bitch Buck, Jr., by Joe—Buck, 5.

Capt. W. W. Tucker's lemon and white Pointer bitch Lily, by Lancaster's Sam—Gibson's Lily, 6.

P. H. Bryson's blue belton Setter bitch Maude, by Leicester—Dart, 7.

St. Louis Kennel Club's imported red Irish Setter Erin, 8.

Arnold Burges's imported red Irish Setter bitch Friend, by Leigh's Flash—Stella, 8.

G. W. Campbell's red Setter bitch Kate I, by Tom I—Buck, 9.

SCORES OF DOGS AS PLACED BY THE JUDGES.

SCALE OF POINTS.

	Merit.							*Demerit.*	
NAME.	Each point.	Back	Pace	Style	Quartering.	Retrieving	Total	Each false point.	
	5	3	1 to 7	1 to 5	1 to 5	0 to 5		2	
Drake	20	3	7	5	5	5	45	....	45
Stafford	20	3	6	5	4	5	43	....	43
Paris	20	3	5	5	4	5	42	....	42
Buck, Jr.	20	3	7	5	4	5	44	4	40
Lily	25	3	3	4	3	5	43	4	39
Maude	15	3	6	5	4	5	38	....	38
Erin	10	3	5	5	4	5	32	....	32
Friend	10	3	5	5	4	5	32	....	32
Kate I	15	3	4	3	3	0	28	....	28

Capt. Henry's black, white and tan Setter dog Pride of the South, by Leicester—Dart, withdrawn.

Waddell & Sherwood's black pointer dog Phil, by Billow—Sue, withdrawn.

Wednesday, November 15, 1876.—Sweepstakes for braces; open to all. A brace may be owned and hunted by two persons. CHICAGO FIELD Cup, valued at $150, added. Prizes—1st, CHICAGO FIELD Cup and one-fourth entrance money; 2d, one-half entrance money; 3d, one-fourth entrance money. Scale of points same as in Champion stakes.

ENTRIES AND AWARDS.

St. Louis Kennel Club's red Irish Setter Erin, and (Luther Adams's) field trial Setter Drake, 1st.

P. H. Bryson's Setter dog and Setter bitch Maude, 2.

L. H. Smith's Setter dog Paris, and Captain Patrick Henry's Setter dog Pride of the South, 3.

W. A. Wheatley's Setter bitch Countess, and Captain W. W. Tucker's Pointer bitch Lily, 4.

M. C. Campbell's Setter bitch Buck, Jr., and G. W. Campbell's Setter bitch Kate II, 5.

NOTE.—As it was left discretionary with the judges to determine the merits of the braces, as in the Greenwood Plate Stakes, they made no return of points for each brace.

Wednesday, Nov. 15.—Stakes for the Greenwood Gold Plate, donated by Mr. E. O. Greenwood, Cincinnati. Open to imported Irish Setters only. Three to enter, two to start.

St. Louis Kennel Club's imported red Irish Setter dog Erin, 1.

Arnold Burges's imported red Irish Setter bitch Friend, 0.

St. Louis Kennel Club's imported red Irish Setter Kate, 0.

NOTE.—The rules having been suspended in this contest, the judges did not return the number of points for each dog.

AWARD OF PRIZES FOR BREAKING.

Mr. Luther Adams's prize of $25 gold for the best broken puppy in the Puppy Stakes was awarded to Captain Patrick Henry.

Mr. P. H. Bryson's prize of $25 gold for the best broken dog in the Champion Stakes, and Mr. Luther Adams's prize of $25 in gold for the best broken brace in the Brace Stakes, were awarded to Mr. C. B. Whitford.

IOWA FIELD TRIALS, 1877.

Run at Hampton, opening September 4th.

Judges, John E. Long, Henry Miller, H. J. Edwards.

Tuesday, September 4th, 1877. Puppy Stakes for Setters and Pointers under 18 months. First prize, $100; second prize, $75; third prize, $50; fourth prize, $10. Seventeen entries.

AWARDS TO DOGS PLACED.

D. C. Sanborn's black and white Setter bitch Nellie, 17½ months old, by Belton—Dimple, 1st.

St. Louis Kennel Club's red Irish Setter dog Berkley, 13 months old, by Elcho—Loo II, 2.

Jesse Sherwood's red Setter bitch Carrie II, 14 months old, by Pilot—Carrie, 3.

Dr. J. Fleet Spier's black, white and tan Setter dog St. Elmo, 13 months old, by Pride of the Border—Jessie, 4.

George Waddington's black and white ticked Setter bitch Daisy, 16 months old, by Carlowitz—True, 5.

W. J. Richard's liver Pointer dog Bill, 16 months old, 5.

St. Louis Kennel Club's red Irish Setter bitch Biddy, 13 months old, by Erin—Erin, 6.

Chas. Osborne's black Setter dog Fred, 16 months old, by Tacco—Tink, 7.

John T. Blackburn's red Irish Setter bitch Mag, 11½ months old, by Rufus—Moss, 8.

The other dogs having been withdrawn before they had completed their score, they were not marked by the judges.

SCORES OF DOGS PLACED.

SCALE OF POINTS.

	Positive Points of Merit.						*Negative Points for Demerit.*					
NAME.	Each Point	Back	Nose	Pace	Style	Quartering	Each Flush—A lost opportunity*	False Points	Refusing to Back	Chase	Breaking Shot	
	5	3	1 to 5	1 to 10	1 to 5	1 to 5	0	2	3	3	3	
Nellie	20	3	5	8	5	5	1					46
Berkley	20	3	3	5	2	3	1	2			2	34
Carrie II	10	3	3	5	4	3	3					28
St. Elmo	15		3	5	3	3	2	2			2	27
Daisy	10		4	7	4	4	3		3		3	26
Bill	10	3	3	6	4	2	3	2			2	26
Biddy	10	3	3	4	2	3	3	2			2	23
Fred	10	3	2	4	1	2	3					22
Mag	5		2	6	2	3			3		3	15

* In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

Thursday, September 6th.—Champion Stakes $235 for Pointers and Setters of any age. First prize, $100; second prize, $75; third prize, $50; fourth prize, $10. Thirty entries. Scale of points the same as before.

ENTRIES OF DOGS PLACED.

D. C. Sanborn's black and white Setter bitch Nellie, 17½ months old, by Belton—Dimple, 1st.

George Waddington's black Setter dog Black Ned, 4 years old, by Rick—Dina, 2.

George Waddington's black and tan Setter bitch Queen, 22 months old, by Rick—Sport, 3.

Dr. Nicholson's roan Setter dog Dash, 4 years old, by Joe—Kitty, 4.

R. H. Barnhart's orange and white Setter dog Flash, 5 years old, by Pompey—Duchess, 5.

St. Louis Kennel Club's red Irish Setter dog Thorstein, 20 months old, by Erwin's Druid—Erwin's Peggy, 6.

H. P. Williams' orange and white Setter dog Bob, 5 years old, by Snow—Baldwin's bitch, 7.

Jesse Sherwood's blue Setter dog Blue Dash, 2½ years old, by Duke of Buccleuch's Sam—Anderson's Tass, 8.

E. E. Chase's black Pointer dog Phil, Jr., 2½ years old, by Phil—Colburn's Belle, 9.

T. A. Wilcox's liver colored Setter dog Dash, 2 years old, 10.

Jesse Sherwood's red Irish Setter bitch Fanchon, 2 years old, by Rufus—Friend, 11.

J. S. Jones's black Setter dog Jet, 29 months old, brother to Welch's Dream, 12.

H. W. Smythe's liver and white Pointer dog Sport, 5 years old, 13.

Jesse Sherwood's liver and white Pointer dog Sancho, 5 years old, by Walker's Don—Fairhead's Juno, 14.

SCORES OF DOGS PLACED.

SCALE OF POINTS.

	Positive Points of Merit.								*Negative Points for Demerit.*						
NAME.	Each Point	Back	Nose	Pace	Style	Quartering	Retrieving	Total	Each Flush-A lost opportunity.*	False Points	Refusing to back	Chase	Breaking Shot	Total	Grand Total
	5	3	1 to 5	1 to 10	1 to 5	1 to 5	0 to 5		0	2	3	3	3		
Nellie	20	3	5	8	5	5	5	51	1	2				2	49
Black Ned	25	3	4	6	3	3	5	49		2				2	47
Queen	25	3	4	5	3	3	5	48		4				4	44
Nicholson's Dash	20	3	4	6	3	3	3	42	1						42
Flash	25		4	4	3	3	3	42			3			3	39
Thorstein	15	3	4	7	4	4	5	42	2	4					38
Bob	20		4	6	4	3	5	42	1	2	3			5	37
Blue Dash	20	3	4	6	3	3	3	42	1	6				6	36
Phil, Jr	15	3	3	5	4	3	4	37	2	2					35
Wilcox's Dash	20		3	5	2	3	3	36	1	2	3			5	31
Fanchon	10	3	4	8	4	3	4	36	1	4			3	7	29
Jet	10	3	3	7	3	2	3	31	3				3		28
Sport	10	3	2	5	3	2	0	25	3						25
Sancho	10	3	3	6	4	2	4	32	3	8				8	24

The other dogs having been withdrawn before they had completed their score, they were not marked by the judges.

* In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

THE NASHVILLE FIELD TRIALS, 1877.

The fourth annual field trials of the Tennessee State Sportsmen's Association were run on Nov. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, on the grounds of Belle Meade, General Harding's plantation, six miles west of Nashville.

Judges for the Puppy and Champion Stakes, D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind.; Gen. W. H. Jackson, Nashville, Tenn.; and Dr. J. B. Alexander, Henderson, Ky. For the Brace and St. Louis Kennel Club Stakes, Gen. Jackson and Dr. Alexander.

Monday, Nov. 12, 1877.—Puppy Stakes, for Pointer and Setter puppies under 18 months. First prize, $150; second prize, $100; third prize, $50. Eleven entries.

ENTRIES OF DOGS PLACED.

P. H. Bryson's black, white and tan Setter dog Gladstone, 16 months old, by Llewellin's Dan—Petrel, 1st.

W. W. Tucker's red Setter dog Champ, 11½ months old, by Jep—Flounce, 2.

G. W. Campbell's red Setter bitch Ida, Jr., 14 months old, by St. Louis Kennel Club's Erin—Ida, 3.

D. Bryson's red Irish Setter dog King, 17 months old, by Plunket—Kitty, 4.

Dr. J. Fleet Spier's black, white and tan Setter dog St. Elmo, 15 months old, by Pride of the Border—Herzberg's Jesse, 5.

W. W. Tucker's (F. H. Bierbower's) red Irish Setter bitch Kitten, 17 months old, by Plunket—Kitty, 6.

J. H. Dew's blue belton Setter bitch Floss, 14½ months old, by Dogwhip—Fanny Kean, 7.

John Davidson's lemon and white ticked Setter dog Afton, 16 months old, by Rock—Flora II, 8.

SCALE OF POINTS OF WINNERS.*

SCORES OF WINNERS OF PRIZES.

	Positive Points of Merit.								*Negative Points for Demerit.*					
NAME.	Each Point	Backing	Staunchness	Retrieving	Quartering and Ranging	Style	Pace	Total	Each Flush—A lost opportunity†	False Points	Chasing	Breaking Shot	Total	Score
	5	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	1 to 12	..	0	3	3	3	..	.....
Gladstone	25	5	7	5	7	5	12	66	....	..	..	..	..	64 2-3
	25	3	7	5	7	5	12	64	...	..	..	..	..	
	25	4	7	4	7	5	12	64	....	..	..	..	..	
Champ	20	5	7	4	4	4	9	53	1	..	..	..	..	52 1-3
	20	5	7	4	4	4	8	52	1	..	..	..	..	
	20	5	7	3	4	4	9	52	1	..	..	..	..	
Ida	25	4	7	4	6	3	8	57	....	1	..	1	6	50 2-3
	25	4	7	4	7	4	8	59	....	1	..	1	6	
	25	4	7	4	4	3	7	54	....	1	..	1	6	

Tuesday, Nov. 13, 1877.—Champion Stakes for Pointers and Setters of any age. Prizes—1st, $250; 2d, $150; 3d, $100. Nineteen entries. Scale of points same as before.

ENTRIES OF DOGS PLACED.

George W. Campbell's red Setter dog Joe, Jr., by Elcho—Buck, Jr., 1.

* We give the individual scores of each judge, which were added together and divided by three to arrive at the result.

† In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

Captain Patrick Henry's black, white and tan Setter dog Pride of the South, by Leicester—Dart, 2.

W. A. Wheatley's red Setter bitch Countess, by Joe—Kate, and D. C. Sanborn's black and white Setter bitch Nellie, by Belton – Dimple, divided 3d prize.

W. A. Wheatley's (W. W. Tucker's) red Setter bitch Flirt, by Pilot—Flounce, 4.

Alfred Jenkins' black and tan Setter dog Hela, by Colburn's Dash – Gill's Nellie, 5.

P. H. Bryson's black, white and tan Setter dog Dogwhip, by Rake—Dart, 6.

SCORES OF THE WINNERS.*

SCALE OF POINTS OF WINNERS.

	Positive Points of Merit.									*Negative Points for Demerit.*					
NAME.	Each Point	Back	Staunchness	Retrieving	Quartering and Ranging	Style	Pace	Total		Each Flush-A lost opportunity.†	False Points	Chasing	Breaking Short	Total	Score
	5	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	1 to 12			0	3	3	3		
Joe Jr.	25	5	7	5	6	4	10	62		....	..	..	..	..	62 2-3
	25	5	7	5	6	5	10	63		....	..	..	..	..	
	25	5	7	5	6	5	10	63		....	..	..	..	..	
Pride of the South	20	5	7	5	7	5	12	61		1	..	..	..	..	58 2-3
	20	4	7	5	6	5	11	58		1	..	..	..	..	
	20	4	7	5	6	5	10	57		1	..	..	..	..	
Countess	20	5	7	5	6	4	10	57		1	..	..	..	..	57 2-3
	20	5	7	5	6	5	10	58		1	..	..	..	..	
	20	5	7	5	6	5	10	58		1	..	..	..	..	
Nellie	20	4	7	5	7	5	10	58		1	..	..	..	..	57 2-3
	20	4	7	5	7	4	10	57		1	..	..	..	..	
	20	4	7	5	7	5	10	58		1	..	..	..	..	

* We give the individual scores of each judge, which were added together and divided by three to arrive at the result.

† In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

Wednesday, November 14, 1877.—The Dupont Powder Company Stakes for braces. First prize, $150; second prize, $75; third prize, $25. Nine entries.

Dr. Alexander being called home, the other two judges officiated.

ENTRIES OF DOGS PLACED.

L. H. Smith's Setter bitch Clip, and (Captain Patrick Henry's) Setter dog Pride of the South, 1st.

George W. Campbell's Setter bitch Buck, Jr., and Setter dog Joe, Jr., 2.

P. H. Bryson's Setter dogs Dogwhip and Gladstone, 3.

W. A. Wheatley's Setter bitch Countess and W. W. Tucker's Setter bitch Flirt, 4.

George C. Colburn's Setter dog Sank and Alfred Jenkins's Setter dog Hela, 5.

St. Louis Kennel Club's red Irish Setter dogs Thorstein and Berkley, 6.

Dr. J. Fleet Spier's Setter dog St. Elmo and E. S. Sandford's Setter dog Spiero, 7.

L. R. Morris' red Irish Setter bitch Mag, and red Irish Setter dog Dash, by Brazer's Milo—Belle, 8.

SCALE OF POINTS OF WINNERS.*

SCORES OF WINNERS OF PRIZES.

	Positive Points of Merit.								*Negative Points for Demerit.*					
NAME.	Each Point	Backing	Staunchness	Retrieving	Quartering and Ranging	Style	Pace	Total	Each Flush-A lost opportunity†	False Points	Chase	Breaking Shot	Total	Score
	5	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	1 to 12	..	....		3	3	3	..	.....
Clip and Pride of the South	23	5	7	5	7	5	12	66	....	..	..	..	..	..	66
	25	5	7	5	7	5	12	66	....	..	..	..	..	..	
Buck Jr. & Joe Jr.	15	5	7	5	6	4	10	52	2	..	..	..	..	..	52
	15	5	7	5	6	4	10	52	2	..	..	..	..	..	
Dog Whip and Gladstone	10	5	7	5	7	5	12	51	3	..	..	..	..	..	51
	10	5	7	5	7	5	12	51	3	..	..	..	..	..	

Wednesday, Nov. 14, 1877.—The St. Louis Kennel Club Stakes. For puppies under 12 months. $50 silver cup.

ENTRIES.

J. H. Dew's black, white and tan Setter bitch Rill, 8 months old, by Dogwhip—Fanny Kean, 1st.

J. K. Hughes' white and black Setter bitch Skip, 8 months old, by Dogwhip—Daisy Dean, 2.

W. W. Tucker's red Setter dog Champ, 11½ months old, by Jep—Flounce, 3.

John Davidson's orange and white ticked Setter bitch Tyne, 10 months old, by Chester—Flora II, 4.

* We give the individual scores of each judge, which were added together and divided by two to arrive at the result.

† In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

SCALE OF POINTS AND SCORES OF WINNERS.*

Name.	Merit.								Demerit.	
	Each Point	Backing	Staunchness	Retrieving	Quartering and Ranging	Style	Pace	Total	Each Flush—A lost opportunity†	Grand Total
	5	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	0 to 7	0 to 5	1 to 12	...	...	...
Rill	20	4	6	4	5	4	7	50	1	52
	20	4	7	5	5	5	8	54	1	

* We give the individual scores of each judge, which were added together and divided by two to arrive at the result.

† In computing the score the flushes are not included. They are given merely as a matter of record.

PEDIGREES.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

1. *Adonis.* — George E. Delano, New Bedford. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Llewellin's Dan, out of his Lill II; Dart by Llewellin's Prince, out of his Dora.

2. *Afton.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Adams's Rock 232, out of Davidson's Flora II 373; Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy; Flora by Tom, out of Flora I.

3. *Arran.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; liver, white and tan; by owner's Dash II 74, out of his Doll 344; Dash II by Dash I, out of Fanny I; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

4. *Assel.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by owner's Dash II 74, out of his Doll 344; Dash II by Dash I, out of Fanny I; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

5. *Athol.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by owner's Dash II 74, out of his Doll 344; Dash II by Dash I, out of Fanny I; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

6. *Bang.* — John E. Reyburn, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April, 1872; o. and w.; by Buff 40, out of Fanny (pedigree unknown); Buff by Don, out of Mab.

7. *Bang.* — Joseph H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, O. D. Foulkes, Town Point, Md. Whelped July, 1876; by Crawford's Joe, out of May; May by Carlo, out of Fanny.

8. *Baron Peg.*—E. C. Waller, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago. Whelped May, 1877; blue belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

9. *Barnes.* — Pat. M. Barnes, Camp Grove, Ill. Breeder, M. W. Miner, Wyoming. Whelped October, 1876; liver and white; by Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Whitman's Grouse, out of Susie; Daisy Dainty by a dog owned by R. S. McKenna, of Pittsburg, Pa., out of Floss.

10. *Barley.*—J. W. Strother, Vail, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; black and white ticked; by Dash 69, out of Floss 377; Dash by Pride of the Border, out of Dora; Floss by Rock, out of Pickles.

11. *Beau.* — W. H. Gibbons, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; black; by Ben 14, out of Flora; Ben by Foote's Beau, out of Gibbons's Dido II; Flora by Leavitt's Brush, out of Gibbons's Mollie.

12. *Beau.*—H. W. St. John, Hartford, Ct. Breeder, Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Queen

Mab 495; Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy; Queen Mab by Llewellin's Dan, out of his Nellie.

13. *Belton.*—(1308, Eng. K. C. S. B.)—John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, Thos. Statter, Manchester, Eng. Black, white and tan; by Sykes (Laverack) Dash, out of Daisy; Dash by Dash II, out of Belle II; Daisy by Field's Duke, out of Statter's Rhoebe. Prizes—1st, Imported Class, and Special, for best Setter of any breed, at Pittsburg, 1877.

14. *Ben.*—W. H. Gibbons, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1871; black; by Foote's Beau, out of Gibbons's Dido II; Beau by Wooley's Scamp, out of Foote's Belle; Dido II by Ryerson's Lee, out of Babbitt's Ruby.

15. *Ben.*—William Hopson, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; o. and w.; by Carlowitz 45, out of Hopson's Fan 355; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Llewellin's Countess; Fan by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

16. *Bert.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black and white ticked; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Blinkhorn's Victress.

17. *Beverly.*—L. R. Casard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Whelped August, 1877; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Laverack's Fred, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Livy by Llewellin's Dan, out of his Lill II.

18. *Billy.*—W. B. Shockly, Fort Scott, Kansas. Breeder, W. R. Woodward, Hannibal, Mo. Whelped

October, 1874; black; by Ponto, out of White's Fanny; Ponto by McCabe's Dan, out of Nelly.

19. *Blue Dash.* — Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Blue ticked; by Duke of Buccleugh's Sam, out of Anderson's Tass.

20. *Bob.*—J. Mathias, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Herzberg. Whelped July, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Jessie 400; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Jesse by Mott's Flash, out of Earle's Cora.

21. *Bob.*—B. Holmes, Guthrie, Ill. Breeder, Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped November, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

22. *Bob.*—E. M. Quimby, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glenn by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Quimby's Nelly by Hayden's Dash, out of Smythe's Jenny.

23. *Bobolink.*—Thos. Corey, ——— ——. Breeder, C. H. Raymond, New York. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Lark, out of Readie; Lark by Brooke's Phil, out of Raymond's Dido; Readie by Waddell's imported dog, out of an imported bitch.

24. *Bounce.* — C. A. Loud, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1874; o. and w.; by Fuller's Bruce, out of Taylor's Flora; Bruce, out of Fuller's Belle; Flora by Noyce's Jack, out of Duchess. Prize—1st, N. E. Association Show, 1875.

25. *Boss.*—William Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder,

owner. Whelped October, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch. Prize—2d, English Puppy Class, St. Louis 1877.

26. *Boz.*—J. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Belle Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy.

27. *Boston.*—A. W. Benson, Bangor, Me. Breeder, J. W. Knox, Pittsburg. Whelped October, 1876; black and white; by Belton 13, out of Dimple 341; Belton by Sykes (Laverack) Dash, out of Daisy; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora.

28. *Bruce.*—George B. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Whelped January, 1874; o. and w.; by Shipman's Joe, out of Morford's Nelly; Joe by Ward's Bob, out of Morford's Nelly; Morford's Nelly out of Whitehead's bitch.

29. *Bruce.*—Miss Warburton, New York. Breeder, Dr. H. A. Rosenthal. Whelped June, 1868; by Wilson's dog, out of Rosenthal's Flora 371.

30. *Bruce.*—J. Hammon, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, John Davidson. Whelped July, 1876; liver ticked; by Rock 232, out of Flora II 373; Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora I.

31. *Bruff.*—E. V. Clark, Great Barrington, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped June, 1875; black; by Ben 14, out of Flora; Ben by Foote's Beau, out of Gibbons's Dido II; Flora by Leavitt's Brush, out of Gibbons's Mollie.

32. *Brussels.*—Topeka Kennel, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, L. H. Smith, Strathroy. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out Dora. Prize—V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

33. *Brisk.*—H. F. Topham. Breeder, Major Belknap. Whelped January, 1870; liver; by Belknap's Captain, out of Belknap's Fanny; Captain by Pluto, out of Josie; Fanny by King, out of Betty.

34. *Bronte.*—C. Murray, London, Canada. Breeder, L. H. Smith, Strathroy. Whelped November, 1876; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prizes—1st, London, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

35. *Brutus.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 291; Rob Roy by Laverack's Fred, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby. Prize—1st, Imported Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1878.

36. *Breeze.*—E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Delano, New Bedford. Whelped Oct., 1876; chestnut and white; by Charm 52, out of Doll 344; Charm by Pride of the Border, out of Fairy; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

37. *Brough.*—Dr. W. R. Gillette, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped February, 1875; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

38. *Broncho.*—J. Alley, Middleburg, Ind. Breeder

M. W. Miner. Whelped October, 1876; liver and white; by Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Whitman's Grouse, out of Susie; Daisy Dainty by R. S. McKenan's imported dog, out of Floss.

39. *Bute.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

40. *Buff.* — J. E. Reyburn, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Samuel Hammond, Boston. Whelped 1869; o. and w.; by Don, out of Mab; Don by Don; Mab by Chance, out of Flirt.

41. *Budd.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

42. *Buster.*—F. S. Merrick, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Snellenbergh. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Sam, out of Dinah II; Sam by Brooke's Bismark, out of Hess's Flora II; Dinah II by Bob, out of Dinah 1st.

43. *Buckell.*—W. A. Strother, Lynchburgh, Va. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

44. *Button.*—Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his im-

ported bitch. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1877.

45. *Carlowitz* (Eng. K. C. S. B. 4260).—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Md. Breeder, R. Ll. Purcell Llewellin, England. Whelped 1873; liver and white; by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Dash by Dash II, out of Pilkington's Lill; Countess by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prize—1st, Bedford, 1874.

46. *Caleb.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; lem. and white; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

47. *Carlo.* — W. H. Littleton, Detroit, Mich. Whelped January, 1875; lem. and w.; by R. P. Thorne's Chester, out of J. Hall's Lucy; Chester by Rap, out of Juno; Lucy by Bang, out of Kate.

48. *Carlo.*—Chas. Williams, Boston, Mass. Whelped June, 1873, England; by Grimshaw's Ben, out of Nell; Ben by Laverack's Fred II, out of Grimshaw's Poll; Nell by Ross, out of Poll.

49. *Carl.*—J. T. Foote, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glenn by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Quimby's Nelly by Hayden's Dash, out of Smythe's Jenny.

50. *Captain.*—H. B. Gilkerson, Camden, Missouri. Breeder, Wm. Vie. Whelped October, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

51. *Chance.*—H. H. Gilmer, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped April, 1869; red; by Gib-

bons's Abe, out of his Dido; Dido by Ryerson's Lee, out of Babbitt's Ruby.

52. *Charm.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, George Delano. Whelped February, 1875; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prize—2d, Springfield, 1876.

53. *Chevy.*—J. Arthur Beebe, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Gen'l Wm. G. Ely. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Raymond's Lark, out of Ely's Nell; Lark by Brooke's Phil, out of Raymond's Dido; Nell by a dog of Duke of Buccleugh, out of Strader's bitch.

54. *Chester.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Michigan. Breeder, A. Hankins, Chicago. Whelped June, 1874; red and white; by Smut, out of Belle; Bell by Mike, out of Fan.

55. *Chester R.*—J. H. Canniff, Detroit. Breeder, L. F. Whitman, Detroit. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Whitman's Mell 443; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Mell by Burke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

56. *Climax.*—C. H. Elliot, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. C. McCloy. By Twaddell's Dan, out of McCloy's Judy 405; Dan by Bismark, out of Settle's Fanny; Judy by Twaddell's Buster, out of Campion's Juno.

57. *Coin.*—J. E. Long, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

58. *Coot.*—J. McWhorter, Canton, Mo. Breeder, Wm. Vie. Whelped November, 1876; by France 112,

out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

59. *Count Peg.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped October, 1876; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

60. *Count.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

61. *Crack.*—C. N. Ness, York, Pa. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

62. *Cupid.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border 192, out of H. Smith's Fanny; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II.

63. *Czar.*—P. H. Morris, New York. Breeder, J. C. Higgings. Whelped April, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion Class, and V. H. C., Puppy Class, Boston, 1878.

64. *Dan.*—W. H. Balcom, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Peeress 469; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Peeress by Prince, out of Lill II.

65. *Dan.*—D. C. Berguthall, Indianapolis. Breed-

er, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

66. *Dan.*—T. Preston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John Nugent. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Preston's Joe 136, out of Nugent's Carrie.

67. *Dash.*—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1874; o. and w.; by Rosenthal's Sport, out of Flora; Sport by Stager's Sport, out of Flora 1st; Flora by Rosenthal's Dash, out of Miller's Diana.

68. *Dash.*—Dr. Charles M. Carleton, Norwich, Conn. Breeder, General Wm. G. Ely. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Raymond's Lark, out of Nell; Lark by Phil, out of Dido; Nell by Duke of Bucleugh's dog, out of Strader's Bitch.

69. *Dash.*—A. Reinig, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Luther Adams. By Pride of the Border 192, out of Dora 346; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe.

70. *Dash.*—F. Litchfield, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. Rosenthal. Whelped July, 1872; o. and w.; by Stager's Sport, out of Flora 1st; Flora 1st by Dash, out of Diana.

71. *Dash.*—J. James, James's Mills, Fla. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped March, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Dimity; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dimity by Danforth's Tom, out of Jenkins' Nelly.

72. *Dash.*—Thomas Preston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Joseph Butler. Whelped January, 1876; liver and white; by Felton's Dash, out of Butler's Juno.

73. *Dash 1st.*—C. P. Tasker, Philadelphia. Breeder, owner. Blue belton, by Heck 1st, out of Kate III; Heck 1st by Shot, out of Kate II; Kate III by Dije, out of Kate 1st.

74. *Dash II.* — John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Whelped October, 1866; black and tan; by Dash 1st, out of Fanny 1st; Dash 1st by Rob, out of Bessie 1st; Fanny 1st by Ned, out of Bessie 1st. Prize—1st in Native Gordon Class, Chicago, 1876.

75. *Dandy.*—H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Breeder, J. W. Knox. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Prince, out of Livy 426; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

76. *Dick.*—L. C. McCloy, Philadelphia, Penn. By Twaddell's Dan, out of McCloy's Judy 405; Dan by Brooke's Bismarck, out of Settle's Fanny; Judy by Twaddell's Buster, out of Campion's Juno.

77. *Dick.* — A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1873; o. and w.; by Fide, out of Rusa; Fide by Mage, out of Belle; Rusa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

78. *Dick Connolly.*—Chas. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, R. T. Sprague. Whelped 1870; red and white; by Sprague's Dash, out of his Belle.

79. *Dike R.* — L. F. Whitman, Detroit. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Mell 443; Rob Roy by Laverack's Fred, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Mell by Burke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

80. *Dime.*—N. F. Walton, Ionia, Mich. Breeder,

O. D. Foulkes. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Crawford's Joe, out of May; May by Busby's Carlo, out of Seibert's Fanny.

81. *Dinks.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Young Laverack 279, out of Dido 340; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Dido by Duke, out of May II.

82. *Dixie.*—S. L. Crawford, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, Dr. W. C. Fisher. Whelped April, 1876; liver, white and tan; by Bragg, out of Joe.

83. *Doctor.*—T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. H. A. Rosenthal. Whelped September, 1874; o. and w.; by Rosenthal's Sport 257, out of Flora 371; Flora by Stager's Sport, out of Flora 1st.

84. *Don.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1873; o. and w.; by Morford's (now Shipman's) Joe, out of Nelden's Gypsey; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Gypsey by Coursen's Frank, out of Babbitt's Dell. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1876; 2d, St. Louis, 1878.

85. *Don.*—R. Valentine, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, Theo. Morford. Whelped August, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Morford's May 436; Glenn by Joe, out of Nell; May by Joe, out of Nelly.

86. *Don.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black and white; by Chester 54, out of Fanny II; Chester by Smut, out of Belle; Fanny II by Jack, out of Bessie II.

87. *Don.*—George Buguey, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

Bred in England. By Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Dash II by Sting, out of Cora; Moll III by Fred 1st, out of Bell II.

88. *Don.*—J. V. Le Moyne, Chicago, Ill. O. and w.; by Le Moyne's Rick, out of Link's Fly; Rick by Wright's Don, out of Gen'l Webster's Di; Fly by Grow's Byron, out of Link's Fanny.

89. *Don.*—J. M. Hunter, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped 1872; o. and w.; by Seitzsinger's Joe, out of Von Culin's Delaware; Joe by Seitzsinger's Dash, out of Armstrong's Juno; Delaware by Lord's Mike, out of Vanheckle's Flora.

90. *Donald.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; liver, white and tan; by Dash II 74, out of Doll 344; Dash II by Dash 1st, out of Fanny 1st; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

91. *Doon.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Flora II 373; Rock by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's Daisy; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora 1st.

92. *Douglas.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Dash II 74, out of Doll 344; Dash II by Dash 1st, out of Fanny 1st; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

93. *Drake.*—Luther Adams, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1874; black and white; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe. Prizes—Special, for collection with Dora and Duke, Springfield, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1876. Field Trials—1st in Champion

Stakes, Memphis, Field Trials, 1876; and 1st in Brace Stakes, with Erin, at same meeting.

94. *Druid.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Luther Adams. Whelped August, 1875; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Dora 346; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe.

95. *Druid* (4267 Eng. K. C. S. B.).—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, R. Ll. Purcell Llewellin. Whelped, 1873; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe. Prizes—Field Trials, 3d in Cloverley Stakes, with Ruby, Shrewsbury, 1874; 2d in Puppy Stakes, at same meeting; 2d in Powderham Stakes, with Leda, Devon and Cornwall, 1875; 2d in Ensdon Stakes, Shrewsbury, 1875. Bench Shows, 2d, Glasgow, 1875; V. H. C., Champion Class, 2d, Open Class, and 1st in Braces with Queen Mab, St. Louis, 1878.

96. *Duke.*—J. B. Da Camara, Corpus Christi, Texas. Breeder, Horace Smith. Whelped June, 1874; o. and w.; by Rolla, out of Fly.

97. *Duke.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Littleton. Whelped May, 1877; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz 45, out of Littleton's Patsy; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Patsy by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Bell.

98. *Duke.*—Captain J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1875; black and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Kirby 415; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus. Prizes—V.

H. C., Champion Class, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

99. *Duke.*—Luther Adams, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1874; black and white; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe. Prizes—Special Prize, for collection, with Dora and Drake, Springfield, 1876. Field Trials, 3d in Puppy Stakes, Memphis, 1875.

100. *Duke.*—E. A. Green, Newark, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1876; o. and white; by Valentine's Glenn 113, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glenn by Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Quimby's Nelly by Hayden's Dash, out of Smyth's Jenny.

101. *Dudley O.*—E. M. Quimby, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, Dudley Olcott. Whelped May, 1877; o. and white; by Raymond's Young Laverack 279, out of Olcott's Flash 366; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Flash by Brierly's Fred, out of Reid's Jess.

102. *Dudley.*—M. Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Breeder, D. C. Bergundthal. By Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

103. *Emperor.*—W. M. Smith, Sterling, Ill. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Blanche 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanche by Leicester, out of Dart.

104. *Fame.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, Dudley Olcott. Whelped September, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Flash 366;

Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Flash by Brierley's Fred, out of Reid's Jess.

105. *Flash.*—W. B. Shockley, Fort Scott, Kansas. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; red and white; by Shockley's Billy 18, out of his Flora 373; Billy by Woodward's Ponto, out of Woodward's Fannie.

106. *Fleet.*—Major J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped 1877; blue belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart. Prizes—1st and Special, Louisville, 1877.

107. *Flip.*—F. W. Lawrence, Brookline, Mass. Whelped February, 1872; o. and w.; out of Fan; imported in utero by Henry Morse, of Boston. Prizes—1st and Special, for best dog in the show, Springfield, 1875.

108. *Fox.*—W. P. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, John Davidson. Whelped May, 1868; red; by Sport, out of Bessie 1st; she by Rock, out of Rose.

109. *Frank.*—J. Aretas Clark, Newark, N. J. By Taylor's Sancho, out of Taylor's Fanny; Sancho by Sancho II, out of Colburn's Kate; Fanny by Duke, out of Nelly.

110. *Frank.*—A. C. Rogers, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped December, 1876; lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

111. *Frank.*—W. Hopson, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Fan 355; Carlowitz by

Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

112. *France.*—William Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. Bex. Whelped September, 1873; o. and white; by Bruce, out of Bussy; Bruce by Royce's imported dog, out of his imported bitch; Bussy by Mage, out of Fan. Prizes—1st and Chicago Field Cup, for best Setter in the show, Geneseo, 1876; Champion and Special, Syracuse, 1877; V. H. C., Imported Class, V. H. C., Native Class, and Special for best stock dog, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

113. *Gladstone.*—P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—Champion, 1st in Open Class, Special for best English Setter, and Special for best Setter of any strain, St. Louis, 1878; Champion and Special for best Setter of any strain, Boston, 1878; Champion and Special for best imported Setter, any strain, and Special for best Setter, imported or native, Baltimore, 1878.

114. *Glenn.*—C. Valentine, Hackettstown, N. J. Breeder, Theodore Morford. Whelped 1872; o. and w.; by Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Foote's Nelly by Foote's Shot, out of Bell.

115. *Glengarry.*—W. M. Tilleston, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped 1875; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

116. *Gloucester.*—P. McShane, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; blue belton; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

117. *Gooenough.* — W. T. Irwin, Topeka, Kansas. Breeder, Wm. Vie. Whelped October, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

118. *Grand Duke.*—George W. Clason, Milwaukee. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

119. *Graff.*—J. W. Hart, Dennison, Iowa. Breeder, J. W. Strother, Vail, Iowa. Whelped April, 1877; black and white; by Reinig's Dash 69, out of Floss 372; Dash by Pride of the Border, out of Dora; Floss by Rock, out of Pickles.

120. *Grouse.*—D. P. Waters, Salem, Mass. O. and w.; by Grouse, out of Felt's Romp; Grouse by W. P. Fay's dog, out of his bitch; Romp by Horace Smith's Grouse, out of his Cora II. Prize—2d, Boston, 1878.

121. *Grouse.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Shipman's Joe, out of Morford's Puss 492; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Nelly; Puss by Cole's Bang, out of Gibbon's Suky. Prize—Special, New York, 1877.

122. *Grouse.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Russell. Whelped May, 1876; black and white; by Russel's dog, out of Bingham's Daisy; she by Whitman's Grouse, out of Valentine's Nelly.

123. *Gun.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; o. and w.; by Glenn 114, out of May 436; Glenn by Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; May by Joe, out of Morford's Nelly.

124. *Guy Mannering.*—Dudley Olcott, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped February, 1875; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prizes—Special for best Setter bred in America, Centennial, 1876; Special for best Setter any strain, New York, 1877.

125. *Hamlet.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; white; by Smith's Jeff, out of Gillespie's Cora; Jeff by Dash, out of Dixie; Cora by Dash, out of Fan.

126. *Harlequin.*—T. O. Enders, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped July, 1876; by Rock 232, out of Queen Mab 495; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Queen Mab by Dan, out of Nelly.

127. *Heck II.*—C. P. Tasker, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; black and white; by Heck I, out of Gal II; Heck I by Shot, out of Kate III; Gal II by Dije, out of Kate II.

128. *Hugo.*—T. M. Moltz, West Fairview, Pa. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Canniff's Maud 435; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Maud by Burke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

129. *Jack.*—J. V. D. Eldridge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Wm. Hopson. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Fan 355; Carlo-

witz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

130. *Jack White.* M. W. Miner, Wyoming, Ill. Breeder, J. W. White. Whelped August, 1873; liver and white; by Whitman's Grouse, out of Susy.

131. *Jersey Boy.*—George Stroud, New Orleans, La. Whelped November, 1874; black and white; by Walker's Dash, out of Neale's Jane.

132. *Jerry.*—Lawrence Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Emor Hickman. Whelped March, 1873; black and white; by Ned, out of Flora; Ned by Ben, out of Julia; Flora by Ben, out of Kate.

133. *Jerry.*—Ward McAllister, Newport, R. I. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped August, 1872; lemon and white; by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Foote's Nelly by Foote's Shot, out of his Belle.

134. *Jim.*—J. A. Stovell, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Twaddell's Buster, out of Lewis's Fan; Buster by Benson's Bruce, out of Twaddell's Bess; Fan by Rayburn's Buff, out of Rayburn's Fan.

135. *Jim.*—A. P. Miller, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, Asa L. Sherwood. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

136. *Joe.*—Thomas Preston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. Felts. Whelped February, 1873; lemon and white; by Milligan's Ben, out of Felts's Joe.

137. *Jose.*—Wm. Sinclair, Mottville, N. Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped October, 1875; o. and w.;

by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

138. *Josh.*—J. B. Horton, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped April, 1874; o. and w.; by Bruce, out of Russa; Bruce by Royce's imported dog, out of his imported bitch; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch.

139. *Joy.*—P. L. Colsoon, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, M. W. Miner. Whelped October, 1876; liver and white; by Miner's Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Grouse, out of Susy; Daisy Dainty by McKenna's imported dog, out of Floss.

140. *Junius.*—Loftus Cuddy, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, J. C. Higgins. Whelped April, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

141. *Karl.*—B. F. Montgomery, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

142. *Kearney.*—Pat Quinlan, Syracuse, New York. Breeder, James M. Curry. Whelped February, 1877; o. and w.; by Don, out of Lee.

143. *Kingfisher.*—G. B. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, General Ely. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Lark, out of Nelly; Lark by Brookes's Phil, out of Dido; Nelly by Waddell's dog, out of Strader's bitch.

144. *Knickerbocker.*—F. O. De Luze, New York. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1877; chestnut and white; by Paris 182, out of Pearl 468; Paris by Leicester, out of Dart; Pearl by Prince, out of Lill II.

145. *Laddie.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Michigan. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Flora II 373; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora 1st.

146. *Lank.*—B. F. Sherwood, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glenn by Joe, out of Nelly; Quimby's Nelly by Hayden's Dash, out of Smythe's Jenny.

147. *Lee.*—J. S. Elder, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

148. *Leicester* (4271 Eng. K. C. S. B.)—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Whelped July, 1872; lemon and white; by Dan, out of Lill II; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill 1st. Prizes—1st, Glasgow; 2d, Wolverhampton; 3d, Crystal Palace, 1874; 1st, Memphis, 1875; 2d and Special for Best Brace, with Dart, Chicago, 1876; Champion and Stock Dog Cup, New York, 1877; Stock Dog Cup, and one of best English Kennel, St. Louis, 1878; one of best English Kennel, Baltimore, 1878.

149. *Leicester II.*—Geo. Carpenter, Owosso, Mich. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped June, 1877; lemon

and white; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

150. *Lelaps.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, George Delano. Whelped February, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Doll 344; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Doll by Prince, out of Dora. Prize—1st, Boston, 1878.

151. *Leo.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; chestnut and white; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

152. *Leo.*—George B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, A. Clason. Whelped June, 1875; chestnut and tan; by Davidson's Dash II 74, out of Flora; Dash II by Dash 1st, out of Fanny 1st; Flora by Frank, out of Beauty.

153. *Lincoln.* — Anthony Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Lemon and white; by Dan, out of Lill II; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill 1st. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

154. *Llewellin.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

155. *Luke.*—George W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Ark. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. By Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Pilkington's Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

156. *Mac.*—William E. Webber, Philadelphia, Penn.

Whelped May, 1872; o. and white; by Burt's Scamp, out of Cox's Birdie; Scamp by Blizzard's Tip.

157. *Mack.*—J. H. Fitchet, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped October, 1874; black and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Kirby 415; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Bell II; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus.

158. *Mac.*—A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; o. and white; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa by Axe's imported dog, out of his imported bitch. Prizes—1st, Geneseo, 1876; 1st, Syracuse, 1877.

159. *Major.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, William Littleton. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Patsy; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsy by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Bell.

160. *Major Dow.*—Wm. Storkey, Glenn's Mills, Pa. Breeder, Emor Hickman. Whelped August, 1877; black and white; by Dick, out of Nelly; Dick by Tug, out of Juno II; Nelly by Nero, out of Flora.

161. *Major Mohawk.*—Dr. J. M. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped August, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

162. *March.*—J. Dwight Francis, Pittsfield, Mass. Breeder, Ethan Allin. Whelped March, 1872; o. and w.; by Green's Josh, out of Allin's Fanny; Josh by Abe, out of Flora.

163. *Marquis.*—H. C. Glover, New York. Breeder,

owner. Whelped November, 1876; black and white; by Snooks, out of Glover's Nelly; Snooks by Bounce, out of Franklin's bitch.

164. *Mark.*—Dr. Henry Drane, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

165. *Marcus.*— A. Armstrong, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, William Hopson. Whelped May, 1877; liv. and w.; by Carlowitz 45, out of Hopson's Fan 355; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

166. *Matchless.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Russell. Whelped March, 1876; black and white; by Bingham's Daisy, out of Beauty; Beauty by Whitman's Grouse, out of Valentine's Nelly.

167. *Methodist.*— Levi Church, Lewiston, Me. Breeder, M. W. Miner. Whelped October, 1877; liv. and w.; by Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Whitman's Grouse, out of Susie; Daisy Dainty by McKenna's dog, out of Floss.

168. *Mort.*—Timothy Carroll, Mottville, N. Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Dick, out of Pitt; Dick by Fide, out of Russa; Pitt by Bruce, out of Russa. Prize—2d, Geneseo, 1876.

169. *Ned.*—J. A. Lakin, Westfield, Mass. Whelped June, 1871; red and white; by Bailey's Shot, out of Wilkinson's Frank. Prizes—2d and Special, Springfield, 1875; 2d, Springfield, 1876; V. H. C., Boston, 1877.

170. *Ned.*—Dr. H. F. Arten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1871; o. and w.; by Birdsey's Prince, out of Arten's Blanch.

171. *Ned.*—Allen Irwin. By Beauchamp's Rock, out of Abbott's Tip; Tip by Bismarck, out of Elmer's Nannie.

172. *Ned.*—Washington A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Daniel Wigg. Whelped October, 1869; black; by Sport II, out of Bayley's Fan; Sport II by Sport 1st, out of Ryder's bitch; Fan by Ned, out of Teller's Bess.

173. *Ned.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1874; black; by Jack, out of Bessie II 302; Jack by Tom; Bessie II by Dash III, out of Flora I.

174. *Ned.*—J. A. Stovell, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Twaddell's Buster, out of Lewis's Fan; Buster by Benson's Bruce, out of Twaddell's Bess; Fan by Rayburn's Buff, out of his Fan.

175. *Nero.* — William Hopson, Detroit, Michigan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; o. and w.; by Carlowitz 45, out of Fan 355; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

176. *Nestor.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; liver and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1878.

177. *Nig.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, H. Smith. Whelped July, 1874; black and white;

by Ned, out of Shot; Ned by Dash III, out of Flora I.

178. *Nip.*—R. A. McCurdy, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Bell II; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity. Prizes—Special for best brace with Tuck, New York, 1877.

179. *Page.*—C. K. Harrison, Pikesville, Maryland. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

180. *Pan.*—E. C. Nichols, Battle Creek, Michigan. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Queen Mab 495; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Queen Mab by Dan, out of Nelly.

181. *Panther.*—C. H. Raymond, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; blue; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Bell II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

182. *Paris.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1874; blue belton; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—Special with Dart, Detroit, 1875; Special, Memphis, 1875; 3d, Chicago, 1876; Cup for best Setter, Centennial, 1876; 1st and Cup for best Setter, New York, 1877; Special for stock dog, Boston, 1878. Field Trials, 2d in

Puppy Stakes, and 3d in braces with Maud, Memphis, 1875; 3d in Champion Stakes, and 3d in braces with Pride of the South, Memphis, 1876.

183. *Pat.*—W. H. Littleton, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. Snow. Whelped May, 1875; o. and w.; by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Bell.

184. *Pedigree* (dead).—C. H. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Whelped 1875; o. and w.; by Bailey's Victor, out of Blue Daisy; Victor by Dash II, out of Moll III; Blue Daisy by Blue Prince, out of Dickens's Bell. Prizes—2d, Baltimore, 1876; 2d, New York, 1877; Special for best Setter, Syracuse, 1877.

185. *Penn.*—Joseph Lodge, South Pittsburg, Tenn. Breeder, Emor Hickman. Whelped August, 1877; black and white; by Dick, out of Nellie; Dick by Tug, out of Juno II; Nellie by Nero, out of Flora.

186. *Pirate.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

187. *Pitt.*—A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1874; o. and w.; by Bruce, out of Russa; Bruce by Royce's imported dog, out of his imported bitch; Russa from Axe's imported dog and bitch.

188. *Plod.*—B. D. Washburn, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Ethan Allin. Whelped January, 1877; by Boss, out of Chum 319; Boss by Whitwell's Ginx, out of Allin's Fan; Chum by Spy, out of Fan.

189. *Point.*—M. W. Miner, Wyoming, Ill. Breeder,

owner. Liver and white; by Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Whitman's Grouse, out of Susie; Daisy Dainty by McKenna's dog, out of Floss.

190. *Preux Chevalier.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Bell II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

191. *Pride of the Border.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Whelped 1869; liver and white; by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dash II by Sting, out of Cora II; Belle II by Rock II, out of Blair's Cora. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1875; 2d, Watertown, 1875.

192. *Pride of the Border II.*—C. P. Tasker, Philadelphia. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Liver and white; by Blue Prince, out of Dickens's Cora; Blue Prince by Pride of the Border, out of Nelly; Cora by Dash II, out of Moll III.

193. *Pride of Bellefont.*—Capt. J. M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped November, 1877; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 191, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

194. *Pride of the South.*—Patrick Henry, Grady's Landing, Arkansas. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—Field Trials, divided 2d and 3d with Countess in Puppy Stakes,

Memphis, 1876; 3d in Braces with Paris at same meeting; 2d in Champion Stakes, and 1st with Clip in Brace Stakes, Nashville, 1877.

195. *Pride of the Hudson.*—W. F. Steele, Piermont, N. J. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped November, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

196. *Pride of Stamford.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1877; white; by Smith's Jeff, out of Free's Jessie; Jeff by Gillespie's Dash, out of Malley's Dixie; Jessie by Dr. Kingham's Sport, out of Free's Fanny.

197. *Prince.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Littleton. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Patsy; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsy by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Belle.

198. *Prince.*—C. F. Danforth, Bangor, Me. Breeder, J. Schreiber. Whelped December, 1875; o. and w.; by Grouse, out of Flora.

199. *Prince.*—R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; o. and w.; by Ormsby's Colonel, out of Boyd's Fanny; Colonel by Dr. Dass's Colonel, out of Shephard's Nell; Fanny by Kelly's Frank II, out of Osgood's Fan.

200. *Prince Draco.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Owner. Whelped August, 1877; chestnut, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

201. *Prince Guido.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; chestnut and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

202. *Prince Peg.*—E. C. Waller, Chicago, Illinois. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped October, 1876; blue belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart. Prize—H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

203. *Prince Rob.*—Joseph Cook, Detroit, Michigan. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped June, 1876; blue belton; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Pilkington's Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

204. *Prince Royal.*—W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny. Prizes—2d, Imported Puppy Class, and 2d, Native Puppy Class, Louisville, 1877.

205. *Prize.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; o. and w.; by Morris's Pete, out of Gibbons's Sukey 518; Pete by Foote's Brush, out of Gibbons's Mollie; Sukey by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nell.

206. *Procyon.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

207. *Promise.*—C. De Ronge, Milburn, New Jersey.

Breeder, Dudley Olcott. Whelped September, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Flash 366; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Flash by Brierley's Fred, out of Reid's Jess.

208. *Prowler.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liv. and w.; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

209. *Quail.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Shipman's Joe, out of Morford's Puss 492, Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Puss by Cole's Bang, out of Gibbon's Suky. Prize—H. C., New York, 1877.

210. *Quail.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Russell. Whelped May, 1876; blk. and w.; by Daisy, out of Russell's bitch.

211. *Rab.*—A. Goodwin, Jr., Kingston, Pa. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; by Rob Roy 228, out of Blanch 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanch by Leicester, out of Dart.

212. *Rake.*—D. C. Burgundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped July, 1873; blk, white and tan; by Dan, out of Ruby; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Ruby by Fred, out of Rhoebe. Prize—H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

213. *Rake.*—A. H. Thomas, Warrensburg, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Hay Bocker. Whelped February, 1876; o. and w.; by Bryant's Frank, out of Bocker's Dora.

214. *Rake.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 187[illegible]; o. and w.; by Young Laverack 279, out of Dido 340; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Dido by Duke, out of May II.

215. *Ranger II.*—Mr. Donner, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England. Whelped, 1874; by Macdona's Ranger, out of his Wonder; Ranger by Quince II, out of Judy; Wonder by Roll, out of Kit. Prizes—1st, Manchester; 2d, Crystal Palace; 2d, Hanley; 2d, Birmingham, 1875; V. H. C., New York, 1877.

216. *Rattler.*—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped August, 1876; blue belton; by Rob Roy 229, out of Pickles; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—2d, St. Louis, 1877; H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

217. *Rattle.*—F. G. Noyes, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, Wm. Littleton. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Patsy; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsy by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Belle.

218. *Ray.*—W. W. Byington, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, Charles H. Raymond. Whelped July, 1874; red; by Dick Connolly 78, out of Sewell's Flounce; Dick Connolly by Dash, out of Belle; Flounce by Duke, out of Nelly.

219. *Regent.*—J. D. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped April, 1875; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Pickles; Rock by Bruce,

out of Daisy; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—2d, Chicago, 1876; 2d, St. Louis, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1877.

220. *Rex.*—L. L. Delano, Atlantic, Iowa. Breeder, J. W. Strother. Whelped April, 1877; black and white; by Reinig's Dash 69, out of Floss 377; Dash by Pride of the Border, out of Dora; Floss by Rock, out of Pickles.

221. *Rex.*—H. Neuhouse, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal. Whelped July, 1877; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

222. *Reuben.*—Joseph Cook, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Wm. Littleton. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Patsy; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsy by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Belle.

223. *Rink.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped in England; by Champion Rock, out of Champion Rum.

224. *Ripple.*—E. S. Wanmaker, Hohokus, N. J. Breeder, E. A. Herzberg. Whelped July, 1876; liv. & w.; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Jessie 400; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Jessie by Flash, out of Cora.

225. *Rival.*—H. E. Southwood, Jackson, Mich. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped August, 1876; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Pickles; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II.

226. *Rob III.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; lemon and

white; by Morford's Don 84, out of Mercilliott's Pet; Don by Joe, out of Gipsy.

227. *Rob Roy.*—J. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, Luther Adams. O. and w.; by Rock 232, out of Nesbitt's Belle; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy.

228. *Rob Roy* (1417, Eng., K. C. S. B.)—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, Thomas Statter, England. Whelped, 1871; black, white and tan; by Laverack's Fred, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Fred by Pilkington's Rock, out of Laverack's Belle; Rhoebe by Hackett's Rake, out of Statter's Psyche. Prizes—Field Trials, 1st, Boreaton Stakes; 2d, Sommerford Stakes with Rose, and 1st in Champion Stakes, Shrewsbury, 1872; 1st in Borough Stakes, Vaynol, 1872; 2d, Acton Reynald Stakes, Shrewsbury, 1873.

229. *Rock.*—Arthur Duane, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, L. W. Mead. Whelped November, 1873; red and white; by Duane's Sancho, out of Mead's Jennie; Jennie by Pedro, out of Lady.

230. *Rock.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, Dr. R. V. Pierce. Whelped April, 1874; red and white; by Tom, out of Flora I; Flora I by Mike, out of Fan.

231. *Rock.*—Curt Bowser, Petrolia, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Knox. Whelped April, 1876; black and white; by Belton 13, out of Dimple 341; Belton by Sykes's Dash, out of Daisy; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora.

232. *Rock* (dead) (1423, Eng., K. C. S. B.)—J. and R. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, R. Garth, England. Whelped, 1871; lemon and white; by Field's Bruce, out of Garth's (now Llewellin's) Daisy;

Bruce by Dash II, out of Rhoebe; Daisy by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prizes—Field Trials, 1st, Burley Dam Stakes, Shrewsbury, 1873. Bench Shows, 2d, Springfield, 1875; 1st and Stock Dog Cup, also Special for best dog, Chicago, 1876; Special for best brace with Scout, Springfield, 1876; Champion and Stock Dog Cup, also Special for best English setter, St. Louis, 1876; 1st and divided Special with Sensation, also Stock Dog Cup, Baltimore, 1876; Special, Boston, 1878.

233. *Rocket.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Young Laverack 279, out of Dido 340; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Dido by Duke, out of May II.

234. *Rockford.*—Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburg, Penn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Lovett's Shot, out of Daly's Jess 402; Jess by Wilson's Dan, out of Mattern's Flash.

235. *Roderick Dhu.*—Dudley Olcott, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped February, 1875; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Fairy 353; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III.

236. *Roel.*—Benjamin Price, Pittston, Pa. Breeder, Theo. Morford. Whelped August, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of May 436; Glenn by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; May by Joe, out of Morford's Nelly.

237. *Roi.*—Maj. B. P. Noland, Middleburg, Va. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped March, 1877; black and white; by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415;

Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Kirby by Knowles's Don, out of Venus.

238. *Rolla.*—Thomas Cumming, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, Horace Smith. Whelped May, 1874; o. and w.; by Shot, out of Fly; Fly by Grouse, out of Dell.

239. *Romp.*—H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Horace Smith. Whelped March, 1873; liver and white; by Rolla, out of Smith's Maggie.

240. *Rover.*—T. F. Lemasend, Newark, New Jersey. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped March, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Dimity; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dimity by Tom, out of Nelly.

241. *Roy* (dead).—W. H. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped April, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Queen Mab 495; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Queen Mab by Dan, out of Nelly.

242. *Royal Duke.*—H. S. Magraw, Colora, Md. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black, w. and tan; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and 3d, Open Class, also divided Special for best Setter, any strain, bred in America, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, and 1st, Open Class, also Special for best brace with Gift, Baltimore, 1878.

243. *Sam.*—J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. O. and w.; by Brooke's Bismark, out of Hess's Flora II; Bismark from imported sire and dam; Flora by Major, out of Flora 1st.

244. *Sam.*—W. P. Fay, Lynn, Mass. Whelped

May, 1876; o. and w.; by West's Smoke, out of his Bizzy; Smoke by Ben, out of Amber; Bizzy by Guy, out of Romp.

245. *Sam Tilden.*—Captain J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; lem. and w.; by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876; 2d, and Special for best native puppy, New York, 1877.

246. *San Miguel.*—Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1873; red, white and black; by Mike, out of Kate; Mike by Shot, out of Nell; Kate by San Morris, out of Kate.

247. *Shady.*—J. W. Strother, Vail, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; black and white; by Reinig's Dash 69, out of Floss 377; Dash by Pride of the Border, out of Dora; Floss by Rock, out of Pickles.

248. *Shot.*—J. E. Reyburn, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April, 1872; o. and w.; by Buff, out of Fanny; Buff by Don, out of Mab.

249. *Shot.*—J. J. Pharo, Tuckerton, N. J. Whelped 1874; o. and w.; by Campbell's Dash, out of Vanote's Nelly 456.

250. *Sir Roger.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby.

251. *Sir Arthur Peg.*—Henry Miller, Corning, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; blue belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by

Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

252. *Smoke.*—Phillip La Trowette, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, A. P. Vredenburgh. Whelped March, 1874; o. and w.; by Duane's Sancho, out of Vredenburgh's Gipsey.

253. *Snipe.*—C. E. Pratt, Evanston, Ill. Breeder, R. Stafford. Whelped September, 1876; lemon and white; by Edward's Sport, out of Stafford's Gipsey.

254. *Snipe.*—R. T. Sprague, Boston, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped April, 1876; black and white; by Dick Connolly 78, out of Bessie.

255. *Speed.*—General W. G. Ely. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Lark, out of Ely's Nelly; Lark by Phil, out of Dido; Nelly by Duke of Buccleugh's dog, out of Strader's bitch.

256. *Spot.*—E. H. Grubb, Evanston, Ill. Breeder, R. Stafford. Whelped September, 1874; lem. and white; by Edward's Sport, out of Stafford's Gipsey.

257. *Sport.*—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1872; o. and w.; by Stager's Sport, out of Flora 1st; Flora 1st by Dash, out of Diana.

258. *Sport.*—C. Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. Rosenthal. Whelped May, 1870; o. and w.; by Parke's Shot, out of Flora 1st; Flora 1st by Dash, out of Diana.

259. *Sport.*—J. H. Earl, Skaneateles, N.Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped October, 1875; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

260. *Stafford.*—T. W. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo.

Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped November, 1874; black and white; by Rake 212, out of Dart 335; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, Paris, Ky., 1875; 1st, Lexington, 1876. Field Trials, 2d, Champion Stakes, Memphis, 1876.

261. *Sterling.*—C. H. Moorhead, Sloatsburg, N. Y. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England. Whelped March, 1877; black, white and tan; by Ranger, out of Pera; Ranger by Quince II, out of Judy; Pera by Blue Prince, out of Rhoda.

262. *St. Elmo.*—Dr. S. Fleet Spier, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Herzberg. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Jessie 400; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Jessie by Flash, out of Cora. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, New York, 1877.

263. *Storm.*—F. G. Simpson, Owen Sound, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and tan; by Paris 182, out of Ruth 508; Paris by Leicester, out of Dart; Ruth by Rake, out of Dart.

264. *Styx.*—B. A. Shapley, Hazelton, Pa. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal. Whelped January, 1876; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359 Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

265. *Swan.*—J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, V. J. Shipman. Whelped January, 1877; o. and w.; by Jim out of Snow; Jim out of Judy; Snow by Bismark, out of a Bismark bitch.

266. *Teal.*—J. McWhorter, Canton, Mo. Breeder, Wm. Vie. Whelped November, 1876; o. and w.; by

France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

267. *Thorne.* — W. H. Drane, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

268. *Tom.* — W. E. Weber, Philadelphia, Penn. Breeder, C. Kamerer. Whelped March, 1876; o. and w.; by Mac 156, out of Fanny; Mac by Scamp, out of Birdie; Fanny by Dick, out of Phoebe.

269. *Tom.*—J. A. Beebe, Boston, Mass. Whelped January, 1875; black and white; by Merwin's dog, out of Phelps's bitch. Prize — H. C., Boston, 1878.

270. *Trim.* — F. M. Thomson, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, E. A. Herzberg. Whelped July, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Jessie 400; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Jessie by Flash, out of Cora. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

271. *Trot.*—Dr. G. R. Baldwin, Fort Scott, Kansas. Breeder, W. B. Sharpley. Whelped April, 1876; red and white; by Billy 18, out of Flora 372; Billy by Ponto, out of Fanny.

272. *Troyman.*—Thos. Rodman, Jr., Frankfort, Ky. Breeder, J. H. Dew. Whelped August, 1876; black and white; by Whip 278, out of Fanny Kean 362; Whip by Rake, out of Dart; Fanny Kean by Leicester, out of Dart.

273. *Trump.*—C. H. Sage, Gt. Barrington, Mass. Breeder, Theo. Morford. Whelped 1873; o. and w.;

by Shipman's Joe, out of Dell; Joe by Bob II, out of Nelly; Dell by Bob II, out of Babbitt's Dell.

274. *Trusty.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; black and white; by Ginx, out of Fan; Ginx by Chance, out of Fan.

275. *Tuck.*—R. A. McCurdy, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity. Prizes—Special for best brace with Nip, and Special for best native Setter, New York, 1877.

276. *Waif.*—J. T. Underhill, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; black and white; by Allerton's Shot, out of Wesson's Nelly.

277. *Warwick.*—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, J. C. Higgins. Whelped April, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—H. C., St. Louis, 1878; H. C., Imported Class, and 2d, Native Class, Baltimore, 1878.

278. *Whip.*—P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped November, 1874; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Dart 335; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

279. *Young Laverack.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1874; o. and w.; by Laverack's Blue Prince, out of Fairy 353; Blue Prince by Pride of the Border, out of Nelly; Fairy by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prize—C., New York, 1877.

280. *Zephyr.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1877; black, white and tan; by Boss, out of Chum 319; Boss by Ginx, out of Fan; Chum by Spy, out of Fan.

ENGLISH SETTERS—BITCHES.

281. *Abby.*—G. B. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Young Laverack 279, out of Dido 340; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Dido by Duke, out of May II. Prize—2d, New York, 1877.

282. *Anibel.*—C. K. Harrison, Pikesville, Maryland. Breeder, J. C. Higgins. Whelped July, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, and Special for best native puppy, Baltimore, 1877.

283. *Ailsa.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Michigan. Breeder, D. T. Charles. Whelped July, 1876; black and white; by Royal, out of Nina.

284. *America.*—J. Von Lengerke, West Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Cowing. Whelped February, 1877; lemon and white; by Carr's Duke, out of Cowing's Sybil; Duke by Pierce's Dash, out of Nesbitt's Belle; Sybil by Leicester, out of Doll.

285. *Banshee II.*—C. Norbeck, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Blanche 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanche by Leicester, out of Dart.

286. *Beautiful Dreamer.*—W. W. Ackerman, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe.

287. *Belle.*—Dr. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Theo. Morford. Whelped April, 1874; liver and white; by Joe, out of Nelden's Gipsey; Joe by Bob II, out of Nelly; Gipsey by Frank, out of Dell.

288. *Belle.*—C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, Commodore D. Ammen. Whelped September, 1874; o. and w.; by Gen'l Beals's Trap, out of Nellie; Nellie by Dr. Handy's Don, out of Evans's Pink.

289. *Belle.*—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Delaware. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped November, 1875; black and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Kirby 415; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus. Prizes—H. C., Baltimore, 1876; H. C., St. Louis, 1878; H. C., Imported, and H. C., Native Class, Baltimore, 1878.

290. *Belle.*—T. W. Jackson, Chatham, Canada. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped 1876; lemon and white; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

291. *Belle.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black and white; by Chester 54, out of Fanny II; Chester by Smut, out of Belle; Fanny II by Jack, out of Bessy II.

292. *Belle.*—E. M. Quimby, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Nelly 458; Glenn by

Shipman's Joe, outof Nelly; Nelly by Hayden's Dash, out of Smythe's Jenny.

293. *Belle.*—Rob't Mullis, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

294. *Belle.*—J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Va. Breeder, Lord Downes, England. Black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Garth's Bess; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Bess by Fawke's Rap, out of Forrester's Bess.

295. *Belle.*—W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; blue belton; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

296. *Belle.*—Thos. Lukins, Skaneateles, N.Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Dick, out of Pitt; Dick by Fide, out of Russa; Pitt by Bruce, out of Russa. Prize—V. H. C., Syracuse, 1877.

297. *Belle Sheppard.*—Walter Drane, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

298. *Bertha Von Hillern.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1877; o. and w.; by Boss, out of Chum 319; Boss by Ginx, out of Fanny; Chum by Spy, out of Fan.

299. *Bess.*—B. A. Shapley, Hazelton, Pa. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal. Whelped January, 1876; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake

by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

300. *Bess.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Joe, out of Puss 492; Joe by Bob II, out of Nelly; Puss by Bang, out of Suky. Prize—1st, New York, 1877.

301. *Bessie.*—J. B. F. Thomas, Boston, Mass. Breeder, John Nesbitt. Whelped July, 1876; red roan; by Rock 232, out of Nesbitt's Belle; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Belle by Linder's Don II, out of Metcalf's Nell.

302. *Bessie II.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1871; black and tan; by Dash III, out of Flora I; Dash III by Dash II, out of Belle; Flora I by Mike, out of Fan.

303. *Bessie III.*—J. C. Goodenough, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, John Davidson. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Dash III, out of Bessie II 302; Dash III by Dash II, out of Belle; Bessie II by Mike, out of Fan.

304. *Bessie Ridge.*—W. F. Murchmore, Basking Ridge, N. J. Breeder, George Van Fleet. Whelped, 1874; black; by Halsey's dog, out of Belle.

305. *Bird.*—W. S. Olmsted, Geneseo, N.Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Dick, out of Pitt; Dick by Fide, out of Russa; Pitt by Bruce, out of Russa.

306. *Blanche.*—George Delano, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1876; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Doll 344; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

307. *Blanche.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; chestnut and white; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

308. *Blanche.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1874; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—1st, Paris, 1875; 2d, Lexington, 1876.

309. *Black Maggie.*—E. F. Wells, Morton, Pa. Breeder, W. F. Muchmore. Whelped April, 1876; black; by Dick Connolly 78, out of Black Bessie 310; Dick Connolly by Dash, out of Belle; Black Bessie by Halsey's Sport, out of Van Fleet's Belle.

310. *Black Bessie.*—F. W. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, George Van Fleet. By Halsey's Sport, out of Belle; Sport by Don, out of Bet; Belle by Dan, out of Belle.

311. *Blink Bonny.*—T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, William Graham, England. Whelped, 1874; blue, combining South Esk, Gordon, and Laverack blood. Prize—1st, Acrinton, 1877.

312. *Blue Daisy.*—F. G. Simpson, Owen Sound, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; blue belton; by Paris 182, out of Ruth 508; Paris by Leicester, out of Dart; Ruth by Rake, out of Dart.

313. *Bonnet Carré.*—William Hawes, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped December, 1872; o. and w.; by Dick Connolly 78, out of Dimity; Dick Connolly by Dash, out of Belle; Dimity by Tom, out of Nelly.

314. *Brenda.*—Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va.

Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1875; black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Kirby 415; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus. Prizes—1st, Baltimore, 1876; 2d, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Imported, and V. H. C., Native Class, Baltimore, 1878.

315. *Brown Bess.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; chestnut and tan; by Dash II 74, out of Bessie II 302; Dash II by Dash I, out of Fanny I; Bessie II by Dash III, out of Flora I.

316. *Bute.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, D. T. Charles. Whelped July, 1876; black and white; by Royal, out of Nina.

317. *Cal.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Canniff's Maud 435; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Maud by Bourke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

318. *Carolina.*—Judge W. W. Legare, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

319. *Chum.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1873; black and white; by Bowditch's Spy, out of Fan; Spy by Bump, out of Grim.

320. *Clip.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by

Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, Boston, 1878. Field Trials, 1st in Dupont Stakes (for braces) with Pride of the South, Nashville, 1877.

321. *Cornelia.*—Lawrence Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped March, 1877; blue belton; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

322. *Cora.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1874; by Gillespie's Dash, out of his Fan; Dash by Free's Grouse, out of Sander's Nell; Fan, out of Palmer's Fan.

323. *Cosey.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1874; lemon and white; by Dash, out of Fan; Dash by Grouse, out of Pink.

324. *Countess.*—E. Bennet, Dexter, Mich. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped December, 1876; chestnut and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

325. *Cragie.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Liv., white and tan; by Dash II 74, out of Doll 344; Dash II by Dash I, out of Fanny I; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

326. *Cynthia.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black, white and tan; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

327. *Czarina.*—L. R. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Charles Lincoln. Whelped January, 1877;

lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Orphina 464; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Orphina by Pride of the Border, out of Nellie. Prize —V. H. C., Open Class, Boston, 1878.

328. *Daisy.*—T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Settle. Whelped May, 1875; o. and w.; by Colkert's Storm, out of Little's Belle; Storm by Wardlaw Reid's (England) Sam, out of Hubbell's May; Belle by Bismark, out of Kelly's Fan. Prizes—3d, Chicago, 1876; 3d, St. Louis, 1878.

329. *Daisy.*—C. A. Briggs, Waterbury, Conn. By E. Wakey's Charlie, out of Hubbell's May; Charlie by Francis's Joe, out of Hoadley's bitch; May by Grouse, out of Phyllis.

330. *Daisy.*—R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Breeder, L. F. Whitman. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Mell 443; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Mell by Jack, out of Spot.

331. *Daisy.*—L. S. Brunner, Petrolia, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Knox. Whelped April, 1876; black and white; by Belton 13, out of Dimple 341; Belton by Dash, out of Daisy; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora.

332. *Daisy.*—George Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped May, 1876; black and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of True 522; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; True by Prince, out of Dora.

333. *Daisy Dainty.*—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, M. W. Miner. Whelped December, 1875; chestnut and white; by Lane's imported Count, out of Floss; Floss by Dr. Sherwood's Snow, out of Upsam's Fanny.

334. *Daisy Dean.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped May, 1875; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Ruby; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Ruby by Laverack's Mystery, out of his Cora.

335. *Dart.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Whelped May, 1872; blue belton; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe. Prizes—1st and Special for brood bitch, Detroit, 1875; 2d and Special for best brace with Leicester, Chicago, 1876; Champion and Special for brood bitch, New York, 1877.

336. *Di.*—A. Lansing, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Young Laverack 279, out of Dido 340; Young Laverack by Blue Prince, out of Fairy; Dido by Duke, out of May II.

337. *Diana.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, George Delano. Whelped February, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Doll 344; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Doll by Prince, out of Dora. Prize—1st, Boston, 1878.

338. *Diamond.*—J. T. Blackburn, Marshalltown, Iowa. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped, 1875; black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Ruby; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Ruby by Laverack's Mystery, out of his Cora.

339. *Dido.*—Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415; Rock by

Bruce, out of Daisy; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus.

340. *Dido.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1870; o. and w.; by Duke, out of May II; Duke by Dash, out of Peg; May II by Cornell's dog, out of May I.

341. *Dimple.*—J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Whelped, 1873; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll II; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe.

342. *Dink.*—J. W. Bedford, Lexington, Mo. Breeder, Wm. Vie. Whelped October, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

343. *Dixie.*—C. H. Harrison, Pikesville, Md. Breeder, J. W. Knox. Whelped March, 1876; black, white and tan; by Belton 13, out of Dimple 341; Belton by Dash, out of Daisy; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora.

344. *Doll.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Whelped May, 1872; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe. Prizes—2d, Springfield, 1875; 3d, Springfield, 1876.

345. *Dolly.*—W. A. Manghan, Mason City, Ill. Whelped April, 1876; liver; pedigree not reported.

346. *Dora.*—J. and R. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, Thomas Statter, England. Whelped, 1869; black, white and tan; by Field's Duke, out of Statter's Rhoebe; Duke by Sir F. Graham's Duke, out of Sir V. Corbett's Slut; Rhoebe by Hackett's Rake, out

of Statter's Psyche. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1875; Special for best collection (with Duke and Drake), Springfield, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1876.

347. *Dot.*—J. E. Adams, Edina, Mo. Breeder, General G. P. Buell; chestnut; by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie; Dash, out of Gunther's Flora; Maggie, imported sire and dam.

348. *Eastman's Daisy.*—J. E. Eastman, Toulon, Ill. Breeder, M. W. Miner. Whelped October, 1876; liver and white; by Jack White 130, out of Daisy Dainty 333; Jack White by Grouse, out of Susie; Daisy Dainty by McKenna's dog, out of Floss.

349. *Eda R.*—L. F. Whitman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; blue belton; by Rob Roy 228, out of Mell 444; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Mell by Jack, out of Spot.

350. *Eileen.*—J. E. Long, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Littleton. May, 1877; lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Littleton's Patsey; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsey by George, out of Belle.

351. *Ella.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; blue belton; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

352. *Empress Peg.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

353. *Fairy* (1497, Eng. K. C. S. B.)—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Whelped 1872; lemon and white; by Dash II, out of

Moll III; Dash II by Sting, out of Cora II; Moll III by Fred 1st, out of Belle II. Prizes—2d, Birmingham, 1872; 1st, Bangor, 1872; 1st, Springfield, 1875; 1st, Watertown, 1875; Special for brood bitch, Chicago, 1876.

354. *Fairy II.*—C. S. Westcott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Whelped, 1875; lemon belton; by Bailey's Victor, out of Blue Daisy; Victor by Dash II, out of Moll III; Blue Daisy by Blue Prince, out of Blair's Cora.

355. *Fan.*—William Hopson, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. V. D. Eldridge. Liver and white; by Dyar's Ponto, out of Green's Flora.

356. *Fan.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; pedigree not reported.

357. *Fannie.*—B. Holmes, Guthrie, Ill. Breeder, William Vie. Whelped November, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

358. *Fannie.*—L. F. Whitman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. Osgood. Whelped June, 1874; o. and w.; by Kelly's Frank II, out of Osgood's Fan; Frank II by Kelly's Frank, out of Bauman's Nellie; Fan by Pugh's Frank, out of Davis's Quail.

359. *Fanny.*—D. C. Burgundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1874; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

360. *Fanny Ellsler.*—H. R. Bostwick, Atchison, Kansas. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped August, 1876; blue belton; by Rob Roy 228, out of Pickles;

Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II.

361. *Fanny D.*—C. L. Draper, Danville, Ill. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

362. *Fanny Kean.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; black and white; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

363. *Fancy.*—A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1874; o. and w.; by Bruce, out of Russa; Bruce from Royce's imported brace; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

364. *Fay.*—Theo. Schwartz, Louisville, Kentucky. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, Louisville, 1877.

365. *Feathers.*—Obid Finch, Ancram, N. J. Breeder, Horace Smith. Whelped January, 1876; o. and w.; by Ridgeway's Shot, out of Taylor's Fanny; Shot by Count, out of Romp; Fanny by Dash, out of Fanny.

366. *Flash.*—Dudley Olcott, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, W. Wardlaw Reid, England. Whelped, 1872; o. and w.; by Brierley's Fred, out of Reid's Jess; Fred by Garth's Grouse, out of Whitfield's Haidee; Jess by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III.

367. *Flip.*—E. H. Grubb, Evanston, Ill. Breeder,

W. N. Brainard. Whelped July, 1877; lemon and white; by Grubb's Spot 256, out of Brainard's Flora; Spot by Edwards's Sport, out of Stafford's Gipsey.

368. *Flirt.*—L. R. Casard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, B. W. Jenkins. Whelped March, 1876; o. and w.; by Morford's Don 84, out of Fanny; Don by Joe, out of Gipsey; Fanny by Joe, out of Frank.

369. *Flo.*—S. B. Duff, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

370. *Flora.*—Dr. W. G. Ellezey, Blacksburg, Va. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Kirby 415; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus.

371. *Flora.*—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1872; o. and w.; by Stager's Sport, out of Flora 1st; Flora 1st by Dash, out of Diana.

372. *Flora.*—W. B. Shockley, Fort Scott, Kansas. Black and white; imported; pedigree unknown.

373. *Flora II.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, Dr. R. V. Pierce. Whelped April, 1874; red and white; by Tom, out of Flora 1st; Flora 1st by Mike, out of Fan. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

374. *Flora III.*—J. S. Hammon, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, John Davidson. Whelped July, 1876; liver ticked; by Rock 232, out of Flora II 373; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora 1st.

375. *Floss.*—M. D. Moore, Fredonia, N.Y. Breeder,

A. L. Sherwood. Whelped October, 1875; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

376. *Floss.* — E. D. Hemphill, Allentown, Pa. Breeder, C. G. Pulson. Whelped 1875; o. and w.; by Bismark, out of Pulson's Kate.

377. *Floss.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped December, 1875; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Pickles; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and 1st, Open Class; also divided Special for best Setter bred in America, St. Louis, 1878; Champion, Baltimore, 1878.

378. *Floss.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1877; by Whip 278, out of Fanny Kean 362; Whip by Rake, out of Dart; Fanny Kean by Leicester, out of Dart.

379. *Floy.*—Major J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Blanche 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanche by Leicester, out of Dart. Prize—2d, Puppy Class, Louisville, 1877.

380. *Flush.*—C. O. Arnold, Woonsocket, R. I. Breeder, R. H. Gillespie. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Rolla 238, out of Fan; Rolla by Shot, out of Fly; Fan by Scott, out of Jessie.

381. *Fly.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Rolla 238, out of Fan; Rolla by Shot, out of Fly; Fan by Scott, out of Jessie.

382. *Forest Rose.*—J. H. Canniff, Detroit, Mich.

Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped December, 1876; blue belton; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

383. *Freda.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Canniff's Maud 435; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Maud by Jack, out of Spot.

384. *Frost.*—W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped March, 1876; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

385. *Gift.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped August, 1876; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Pickles; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Pickles by Prince, out of Lill II. Prizes—2d, Open Class, and Special for best brace (with Royal Duke), Baltimore, 1878.

386. *Gipsey.*—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; lemon belton; by Duke, out of Jersey 399; Duke by Tom, out of Nell; Jersey by Grouse, out of Flora.

387. *Glen.*—Chas. De Ronge. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped January, 1876; liver and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Dimity; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Dimity by Dan, out of Nelly.

388. *Glenella.*—S. J. Dumser, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped July, 1876; blue belton;

by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus.

389. *Grace.* — Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; chestnut and white; by Drake 93, out of Diana 337; Drake by Prince, out of Dora; Diana by Leicester, out of Doll.

390. *Grace Darling.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

391. *Gramma.*—C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; by Rock 232, out of Demuth's Kate 413; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Kate by Don, out of Sallie.

392. *Guess.*—Frederick Stearns, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped December, 1876; chestnut and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

393. *Gypsey.*—C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, R. R. Clark. Whelped October, 1871; liver and white; by Le Moyne's Don 88, out of Clark's Sallie 510; Don by Rick, out of Fly; Sallie by Prince, out of Misch.

394. *Gypsey.*—F. H. Danger, Port Huron, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Littleton. Whelped November, 1876; o. and w.; by Littleton's Carlo, out of his Patsey; Carlo by Chester, out of Lucy; Patsey by George, out of Belle.

395. *Highland Lassie.* J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.

Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped November, 1876; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prize—1st, St. Louis, 1877.

396. *Ida F.*—P. H. Morris, New York. Breeder, L. F. Whitman. Whelped May, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Mell 443; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Mell by Jack, out of Spot.

397. *Jennie Deans.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, C. S. Westcott. Whelped May, 1877; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 193, out of Fairy II 354; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Fairy II by Bailey's Victor, out of Blue Daisy.

398. *Jennie.*—J. Guyger, West Pica, Pa. Breeder, L. C. McCloy. By Twaddell's Dan, out of McCloy's Judy 405; Dan by Bismark, out of Fanny; Judy by Buster, out of Juno.

399. *Jersey.*—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, G. Schreiber. Whelped May, 1875; o. and w.; by Grouse, out of Flora.

400. *Jessie.*—E. A. Herzberg, N. Y. O. and w; pedigree not reported. Prize—2d, Springfield, 1876.

401. *Jessie.*—Wm. Hopson, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Fan 355; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Ponto, out of Flora.

402. *Jess.*—Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburg, Pa. Whelped February, 1874; o. and w.; by F. Wilson's Dan, out of Matterus Flash; Flash by Le Moyne's Rick, out of Le Moyne's Misch.

403. *Jude.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; red and white;

by Chester 54, out of Fanny II; Chester by Smut, out of Belle; Fanny II by Jack, out of Bessy II.

404. *Judith.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby.

405. *Judy.*—L.C. McCloy, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March, 1875; by Twaddell's Buster, out of Campion's Juno; Buster by Benson's Bruce, out of Twaddell's Bess; Juno by Grubb's dog, out of Fitzgerald's Silver.

406. *Juniper.*—Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Lovett's Shot, out of Jess 402; Jess by Dan, out of Flash.

407. *Juno.*—W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

408. *Juno.*—C. H. Raymond, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped April, 1873; o. and w.; by Danforth's Tom, out of Gibbons's Dido; Tom by Jack, out of Fanny; Dido by Dash, out of Jenny.

409. *Kate.*—F. W. Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June, 1874; black and white; by Seitzinger's Czar, out of Belle; Belle out of Horace Smith's Fly.

410. *Kate.*—F. H. Putzman, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped March, 1876; lemon and white; by Noye's Jack, out of Robert's Flora; Flora by Duggan's Sport, out of Nelly III.

411. *Kate.*—J. W. Shutz, Booneville, N.Y. Breeder, J. S. Jones. Whelped December, 1876; o. and w.; by Dash, out of Jule; Dash by Buster, out of Tip; Jule by Sancho, out of Fanny.

412. *Kate.*—Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Whelped October, 1874; red and white; by J. Brown's Jet, out of Flora.

413. *Kate.*—C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, R. R. Clark. Whelped October, 1871; liv. and white; by Le Moyne's Don 88, out of Clark's Sallie 510; Don by Rick, out of Fly; Sallie by Prince, out of Misch. Prizes—1st and Special for best Native Setter, St. Louis, 1876; 2d, St. Louis, 1878.

414. *Katie.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. H. Snow. Whelped May, 1875; lemon and white; by Sheldon's George, out of Mason's Belle.

415. *Kirby.* — Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England; black, white and tan; by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus; Dan by Pilkington's Dash, out of Lord Downe's Duchess; Venus by Hackett's Rake, out of Calver's Countess. Prize—C., Champion Class, Baltimore, 1878.

416. *Lady.*—J. R. Scofield, Macon, Ga. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped April, 1874; o. and w.; by Bruce, out of Russa; Bruce from Royce's imported brace; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

417. *Lady Ludlow.*—Wm. Grumman, Newark, N. J. Whelped December, 1875; by Grumman's Conde, out of McCormick's Flora; Conde by Knect's Sport, out of Bonnett's Rose; Flora by Flummer's Nero, out of his Nell.

418. *Lass O' Gowrie.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can.

Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

419. *Leda.*—W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Michigan. Breeder, J. M. Dodge. Whelped June, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

420. *Leda.*—Charles I. Engel, Pewaukee, Wisconsin. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1876; liver; by Nero, out of Cora; Nero by Hector, out of Flora; Cora by Sport, out of Prand.

421. *Lemonade.*—C. H. Raymond, N. Y. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glen by Joe, out of Nellie; Quimby's Nelly by Dash, out of Jenny.

422. *Lena.*—J. and R. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped January, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Belle; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy.

423. *Lill.*—C. P. Tasker, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Pedigree not reported.

424. *Lill IV.*—J. B. Reno, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Snellenburg. Whelped March, 1877; lemon and white; by Belton II, out of Daisy; Belton II by Belton, out of Dimple; Daisy by Don, out of Dimple.

425. *Lively.*—C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1877; o. and w.; by

Shot 248, out of Belle 288; Shot by Buff, out of Fanny; Belle by Trap, out of Nettie.

426. *Livy.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped July, 1874; blue belton; by Dan, out of Lill II; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill 1st.

427. *Lorna Doon.*—Major T. F. Henny, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

428. *Lou.*—J. Stovell, West Philadelphia. Breeder, L. McCloy. By Twaddell's Dan, out of Judy 405; Dan by Bismark, out of Fanny; Judy by Buster, out of Juno.

429. *Louie R.*—L. F. Whitman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Mell 443; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Mell by Jack, out of Spot.

430. *Maggie.*—Arthur Duane, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black; by Halsey's Sport, out of Mann's Kate; Sport by Kelly's Don; Kate out of Pilgrim's Bet.

431. *Magnet.*—C. S. Westcott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Edward Laverack, England. Whelped 1875; blue belton; by Bailey's Victor, out of Blue Daisy; Victor by Dash II, out of Moll III; Blue Daisy by Blue Prince, out of Blair's Cora. Prizes —1st and Special, Baltimore, 1876; V. H. C., Champion Class, New York, 1877.

432. *Maud.*—Robinson Brothers, Council Bluffs,

Iowa. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

433. *Maud.*—William Hopson, Detroit, Michigan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; o. and w.; by Carlowitz 45, out of Fan 355; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Fan by Ponto, out of Flora.

434. *Maud* (dead).—P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1874; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—1st and Special for best Setter, any strain, Memphis, 1874; 2d, Memphis, 1875; 1st and Special for brood bitch, Lexington, 1876. Field Trials, 1st, Puppy Stakes, Memphis, 1875; 3d in braces with Paris, and 3d in Champion Stakes at same meeting.

435. *Maud.*—J. H. Canniff, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. Vallare. Whelped November, 1875; blue belton; by Bourke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

436. *May.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1874; o. and w.; by Shipman's Joe, out of Morford's Nelly; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Nelly out of Whitehead's bitch. Prizes—H. C., Watertown, 1875; 1st, also Champion and Special for best native Setter, Springfield, 1876; V. H. C. and Special for best native Setter, New York, 1877; 1st, Open Class, native, St. Louis, 1878.

437. *May.*—E. M. Huff, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, J. B. Settle. Whelped May, 1875; black, white and tan; by Colkert's Storm, out of Settle's Belle; Storm

by Wardlaw Reid's Sam, out of Hubbell's May; Belle by Bismark, out of Kelly's Fan.

438. *May.*—J. I. Hughes, Willow Brook, Staten Island, N. Y. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped April, 1875; o. and w.; by Trump, out of Dell; Trump by Waddell's Joe, out of his Fanny; Dell by Ward's Bob II, out of Babbitt's Dell.

439. *May.*—Edward Drane, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. T. Dortch. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Juno 407; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Juno by Rake, out of Fanny.

440. *May.*—A. P. Miller, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

441. *Mayflower.*—Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Lovett's Shot, out of Daly's Jess 402; Jess by Dan, out of Flash.

442. *Meg.*—J. A. Scott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, O. D. Foulkes. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Crawford's Joe, out of May; May by Carlo, out of Fanny.

443. *Mell.*—L. F. Whitman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. Vallare. Whelped November, 1875; blue belton; by Bourke's Jack, out of Vallare's Spot.

444. *Mersey.*—F. G. Simpson, Exeter, Canada. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

445. *Min.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; blue belton; by Carlowitz 45, out of Maud 435; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Maud by Jack, out of Spot.

446. *Minna.*—Dr. M. G. Ellzey, Blacksburg, Va. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped July, 1876; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus. Prizes—1st, Baltimore, 1876.

447. *Minto.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Dash II 74, out of Doll 344; Dash II by Dash 1st, out of Fanny 1st; Doll by Prince, out of Dora.

448. *Moll.*—A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Dick, out of Pitt; Dick by Fide, out of Russa; Pitt by Bruce, out of Russa.

449. *Mollie.*—Dr. J. M. Streeter, Chicago, Illinois. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped August, 1877; chestnut and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Prince, out of Lill II.

450. *Mollie.*—A. G. Butler, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John Nugent. Whelped April, 1876; by Preston's Joe 136, out of Nugent's Carrie; Joe by Ben, out of Belle.

451. *Mottle.*—William Tallman, Barrington, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; black and white; by Simmons's Old Man, out of Tallman's Jenny; Old Man by Trim, out of Smut.

452. *Naomi.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Rob

Roy 228, out of Blanche 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanche by Leicester, out of Dart.

453. *Nell.*—Wm. Grinder, West Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. C. McCloy. By Twaddell's Dan, out of Judy 405; Dan by Bismark, out of Fanny; Judy by Buster, out of Juno.

454. *Nell.*—C. Valentine, Hacketts Town, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1873; o. and w.; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glen by Joe, out of Nelly; Quimby's Nelly by Dash, out of Jenny.

455. *Nellie.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Michigan. Breeder, A. Hankins. Whelped June, 1874; blue; by Smut, out of Belle; Belle by Mike, out of Fan.

456. *Nellie.*—G. W. Vannote, Tuckerton, N. J. Whelped in England, 1871; blue belton; by Barton's Punch, out of his Queen.

457. *Nelly.*—D. C. Sanborn, Baltimore, Michigan. Breeder, J. W. Knox. Whelped March, 1876; blue belton; by Belton 13, out of Dimple 341; Belton by Sykes's Dash, out of Statter's Daisy; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora. Prizes—Field Trials, 1st in Puppy Stakes and 1st in Champion Stakes, Hampton, 1877; divided 3d with Countess in Champion Stakes, Nashville, 1877.

458. *Nelly.*—E. M. Quimby, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Smythe. Whelped, 1871; by Hayden's Dash, out of Smythe's Jenny; Dash from Martin's brace; Jenny out of J. Baldwin's bitch.

459. *Nelly B.*—W. C. Ellis, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped May, 1877; by

Rob Roy 228, out of Blanche 308; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Blanche by Leicester, out of Dart.

460. *Net.*—Wm. Littleton, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; lemon and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Patsy; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Patsey by George, out of Belle.

461. *Netty.*—H. Meyers, Glenn Mills, Pa. Breeder, Emor Hickman. Whelped March, 1876; black, white frilled; by Prince, out of Nelly; Nelly by Nero, out of Flora.

462. *Nith.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. By Rock 222, out of Flora II 373; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora I.

463. *Olive.*—C. E. Heald, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe: Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

464. *Orphina.*—Charles Lincoln, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, C. S. Westcott. Whelped May, 1875; chestnut and white; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Gildersleeve's Nelly; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Nelly by Bruce, out of Bess.

465. *Pansy.*—Ethan Allin, Pomfret, Ct. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; black and white; by Cush, out of Fan; Cush by Ginx, out of Chum.

466. *Patti.*—E. A. Herzberg, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; blue belton; by Pride of the Border 192, out of Jessie 400; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Jesse by Flash, out of Cora. Prize—C., New York, 1877.

467. *Pearl.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. Valentine. Whelped December, 1875; black and white; by Whitman's Grouse, out of Valentine's Nelly; Nelly by Hector, out of Fidele. Prize—Special, Baltimore, 1878.

468. *Pearl.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin. Whelped August, 1875; blue belton; by Prince, out of Lill II; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill I. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, also Special for brood bitch, St. Louis, 1878; Special for brood bitch, Baltimore, 1878.

469. *Peeress.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped August, 1875; lemon and white; by Prince, out of Lill II; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill 1st.

470. *Peg.*—W. H. Balcon, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, J. W. Knox. By Don, out of Dimple 341; Don by Grant, out of Lancasshern's bitch; Dimple by Prince, out of Dora. Prize—1st, Springfield, 1876.

471. *Peg.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1874; blue belton; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

472. *Petrel.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewelin, England. Whelped 1873; lemon belton; by Prince, out of Lill II; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Lill II by Dash II, out of Lill I. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, 1st, Open Class, Special for brood bitch, and Special for best Setter that had never won a prize, Baltimore, 1878.

473. *Phoebe Bird.*—J. Cramer, Newark, N. J. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped May, 1876; o. and w.; by Lark, out of Ready; Lark by Phil, out of Raymond's Dido; Ready from an imported brace.

474. *Phyllis.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

475. *Pique.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

476. *Pocahontas.*—H. H. Winslow, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped October, 1876; blue belton; by Rock 233, out of Dora 346; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe.

477. *Posie.*—J. M. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

478. *Prairie Queen.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Russell. Whelped March, 1876; black and white; by Bingham's Daisy, out of Beauty; Beauty by Whitman's Grouse, out of Valentine's Nelly.

479. *Prim.*—H. H. Gilmer, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped February, 1875; red; by Cole's Bang, out of Gibbons's Sukey 518; Bang by Thad, out of Pixie; Sukey by Joe, out of Nelly.

480. *Princess Belle.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped June, 1876;

o. and w.; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

481. *Princess Blanche.*—B. Capron, Paris, Canada. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped June, 1876; liver and white; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

482. *Princess Dogwhip.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; chestnut and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

483. *Princess Draco.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 426; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

484. *Princess Guido.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Livy 425; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Livy by Dan, out of Lill II.

485. *Princess Peg.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Peg 471; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Peg by Leicester, out of Dart.

486. *Princess Rose.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped June, 1876; o. and w.; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

487. *Princess Stell.*—F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; lemon and white; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, of Victress.

488. *Princess Vic.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped June, 1876; o. and w.; by Pilkington's Rufus, out of Rose 500; Rufus by Macdona's Ranger, out of Cora; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

489. *Psyche.*—Dr. E. J. Foster, Boston, Mass. Breeder, George M. Chase. Whelped March, 1876; lemon and white; by Rock 232, out of Judy; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Judy by Jack, out of Bessie II.

490. *Psyche.*—H. Hayden, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped October, 1876; blue belton; by Rob Roy 228, out of Queen Bess 494; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Queen Bess by Rock, out of Pickles.

491. *Psyche.*—L. F. Whitman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped April, 1876; lemon belton; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

492. *Puss.*—Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped February, 1875; o. and w.; by Cole's Bang, out of Gibbon's Sukey 518; Bang by Thad, out of Pixie; Sukey by Joe, out of Foot's Nelly.

493. *Queen.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped August, 1876; blue belton; by Rob Roy 228, out of Pickles; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Pickles by Dan, out of Lill II. Prizes

—V. H. C., Champion, and 3d, Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

494. *Queen Bess.*—T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, C. F. Demuth. Whelped April, 1875; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Pickles; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Pickles by Dan, out of Lill II. Prizes—1st, and Special for best puppy, Chicago, 1876.

495. *Queen Mab.*—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped August, 1874; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Dan, out of his Nelly; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Nelly by Dash II, out of Moll III. Prizes—1st, Chicago, 1876; Champion, and Special for best brace (with Druid) St. Louis, 1878.

496. *Queen Vic.*—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy 228, out of Queen Mab 495; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Queen Mab by Dan, out of Nelly.

497. *Quince.*—Dr. C. A. Kitchen, Rockford, Ill. Breeder, E. W. Hope. Whelped 1873; o. and w.; by Hope's Grouse, out of his Nell; Grouse by Rake, out of Earl of Carlisle's bitch; Nell by Rap, out of Maxwell's Nell.

498. *Rill.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1877; black, white and tan; by Whip 278, out of Fanny Kean 362; Whip by Rake, out of Dart; Fanny Kean by Leicester, out of Dart.

499. *Rosa.*—J. G. Lapham, Northville, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1875; lemon and white;

by Tom's Chester, out of Cook's Rosa; Chester by Ralph.

500. *Rose.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. Blinkhorn, England. Whelped April, 1874; blue belton; by Rob Roy 228, out of Blinkhorn's Victress 525; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

501. *Rose.*—J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Luther Adams. Whelped April, 1875; lemon belton; by Rock 232, out of Pickles; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Pickles by Dan, out of Lill II. Prizes—3d, Chicago, 1876; 2d, and Special for brood bitch, St. Louis, 1877.

502. *Rose.*—T. Preston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John Nugent. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Preston's Joe 136, out of Nugent's Carrie; Joe by Ben, out of Belle.

503. *Rose.*—N. Fox, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, A. L. Sherwood. Whelped March, 1875; o. and w.; by Dick, out of Pitt; Dick by Fide, out of Russa; Pitt by Bruce, out of Russa.

504. *Rosey.*—S. S. Whitney, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, E. M. Quimby. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Valentine's Glenn 114, out of Quimby's Nelly 458; Glenn by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nellie; Quimby's Nelly by Dash, out of Jenny.

505. *Roybel.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby.

506. *Ruby.*—D. C. Bergenthal, Indianapolis, Ind.

Whelped July, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

507. *Russa II.*—A. L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; o. and w.; by France 112, out of Russa; France by Bruce, out of Bussy; Russa from Axe's imported brace.

508. *Ruth.*—F. G. Simpson, Owen Sound, Canada. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped November, 1874; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Dart 335; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby; Dart by Prince, out of Dora.

509. *Sal.*—F. H. Stearns, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped June, 1877; black and white; by Leicester 148, out of Rose 500; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

510. *Sallie.*—R. R. Clark, Chicago, Ill. By Millward's Prince, out of Le Moyne's Misch; Prince by Brown's Dash, out of Baker's Belle; Misch by Wright's Don, out of Greenleaf's bitch.

511. *Skip.*—J. K. Hughes, Franklin, Tenn. Breeder, J. H. Dew. Whelped January, 1877; black and white; by Whip 278, out of Daisy Dean 334; Whip by Rake, out of Dart; Daisy Dean by Pride of the Border, out of Ruby.

512. *Snow.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II: Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

513. *Star.*—W. B. Wells, Jr., Chatham, Canada. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped June, 1875; black, white and tan; by Leicester 148, out of Dart 335;

Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Dart by Prince, out of Dora. Prize—V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

514. *Strathroy Belle.*—L. A. Swearingin, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Peeress 469; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Peeress by Prince, out of Lill II.

515. *Starlight.* – H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Maine. Breeder, D. C. Burgundthal. Whelped January, 1876; black, white and tan; by Rake 212, out of Fanny 359; Rake by Dan, out of Ruby: Fanny by Leicester, out of Dart.

516. *Sudie.*—W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1876; lemon belton; by Llewellin's Dan, out of Petrel 472; Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

517. *Sue.*—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Missouri. Breeder, E. F. Mercilliott. Whelped September, 1875; lemon and white; by Morford's Don 84, out of Mercilliott's Pet; Don by Shipman's Joe, out of Nelden's Gypsey; Pet by Sam, out of Bertha. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1876.

518. *Sukey.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, W. H. Gibbons. Whelped 1872; o. and w.; by Shipman's Joe, out of Foote's Nelly; Joe by Bob II, out of Nelly; Foote's Nelly by Shot, out of Belle. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

519. *Sultana.*—P. H. Morris, New York. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped May, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Peeress 469; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Peeress by Prince, out of Lill II.

520. *Sylph.*—Gen. W. G. Ely, Norwich, Conn.

Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; lemon and white; by Lark, out of Nelly; Lark by Phil, out of Dido; Nelly by Duke of Buccleugh's dog, out of Strader's bitch.

521. *Tip.*—Tousey & Grace, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, R. Abbott. Whelped 1873; o. and w.; by Bismark, out of Elmer's Nannie; Nannie by Jim, out of Tip.

522. *True.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, Luther Adams. Whelped, 1874; black, white and tan; by Llewellin's Prince, out of Dora 346; Prince by Dash II, out of Moll III; Dora by Duke, out of Rhoebe.

523. *Tyne.*—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. lemon belton; by Chester 54, out of Flora II 373; Chester by Smut, out of Belle; Flora II by Tom, out of Flora I.

524. *Vesta.*—J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; liver and white; by Rob Roy 228, out of Belle 289; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Belle by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1878.

525. *Victress.*—L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Whelped, 1870; lemon belton; by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Dash II by Sting, out of Cora; Moll III by Fred 1st, out of Belle II.

525½. *Victress II.*—F. O. de Luze, New York. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped July, 1877; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

526. *Victoria.*—George B. Clason, Milwaukee.

Breeder, J. W. Strother. Whelped April, 1877; by Dash 69, out of Floss 377; Dash by Pride of the Border, out of Dora; Floss by Rock, out of Pickles.

527. *Vinnie.*—A. Goodwin, Jr., Kingston, Pa. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped November, 1876; by Leicester 148, out of Victress 525; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Victress by Dash II, out of Moll III.

527½. *White Rose.*—J. C. White, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. H. Smith. Whelped April, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester 148, out of Petrel 472; Leicester by Dan, out of Lill II; Petrel by Prince, out of Lill II.

528. *Wynne.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, F. B. Farnsworth. Whelped December, 1876; chestnut and white; by Carlowitz 45, out of Rose 500; Carlowitz by Dash, out of Countess; Rose by Rob Roy, out of Victress.

529. *Zephyr.*—J. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Blue belton; by Whip 278, out of Fanny Kean 362; Whip by Rake, out of Dart; Fanny Kean by Leicester, out of Dart.

530. *Zilla.*—W. H. Littleton, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; o. and w.; by Littleton's Carlo, out of his Patsy; Carlo by Chester, out of Lucy; Patsy by George, out of Belle.

531. *Zilpha.*—J. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; o. and w.; by Rock 232, out of Bobble; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy; Bobble by Linder's Don, out of Metcalf's Nell. Prize —H. C., Boston, 1878.

532. *Zip.*—G. J. Elliot, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. C. McCloy. By Twaddell's Dan, out of Judy 405;

Dan by Bismark, out of Fanny; Judy by Buster, out of Juno.

533. *Zitella.*—F. H. Nierman, Yazoo City, Miss. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped July, 1876; black and white; by Rock 232, out of Kirby 415; Rock by Bruce, out of Daisy: Kirby by Knowles's Dan, out of Venus.

IRISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

534. *Admiral.*—M. Ketchum, Westport, Ct. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped August, 1877; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

535. *Albert.*—F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Thompson's Dick, out of Belle 669; Dick by Marster's Bang, out of Belle; Belle by King, out of Jane.

536. *Al P.*—W. T. Evers, New York. Breeder, A. S. Phillips. Whelped March, 1877; by Milley's Buck 553, out of Jerome's Nelly; Buck by Ruby, out of Fanny.

537. *Baldy.*—M. B. Rollins, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of Gipsey 718; Grouse by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan.

538. *Begorrah.*—P. Noel, New York. Breeder, Nicholas Saltus. Whelped May, 1876; red with white frill; by Plunkett 629, out of Diffenderffer's Bess; Plunkett by Grouse, out of Beauty; Bess by Saltus's Dash, out of Dr. Strahan's Belle. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, New York, 1877.

539. *Berkley.*—John Fottler, Jr., Boston. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Elcho 579, out of Lou II 753 Elcho by Charlie,

out of Nell; Lou II by Grouse, out of Maybe. Prizes —V. H. C., Puppy Class, New York, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, 1st Open, and two Specials for best brace with Lou II, also Special for best Setter dog bred in America, and divided Special for best dog or bitch bred in America, St. Louis, 1878; Champion and Special for best brace with Lou II, Boston, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, Baltimore, 1878.

540. *Bird.*—J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped October, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of Frisk 716; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan; Frisk by Lopp's Rock, out of Flirt.

541. *Bismarck.*—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, W. R. Hobart. Whelped February, 1876; red; by Dan 556, out of Ruby 782; Dan by Rodman's Dash, out of his Susan; Ruby, by Ducat's Tippo, out of his Ruby.

542. *Blaze.*—D. M. Rigler, Charlotte, N. C. Breeders, Waddel & Sherwood. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of Gipsey, 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

543. *Bob.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dennis Reidy, Ireland. By King's Erin 580, out of Reidy's Queen; Erin by Star, out of Peggy; Queen by Grouse, out of Rose. Prizes—1st, Market, Drayton; 1st, Tarporley; 1st and divided Champion prize with Dash at Denbigh, all in 1877; V. H. C., Champion, 2d Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

544. *Boss.*—W. R. Hobart, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1876; red; by Dan 556, out of Ruby 782; Dan by Rodman's Dash, out of his

Susan; Ruby by Ducat's Tippo, out of his Ruby. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

545. *Branch.* — E. Wanmaker, Hohokus, N. J. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped January, 1877; deep red, white on forehead, toes, and on tip of stern; by Plunkett 629, out of Stella; Plunkett by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Leigh's Flash, out of his Stella.

546. *Bruce.* — G. N. Beckwith, Latrobe, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped June, 1877; red; by Rufus II, out of Moll II 765; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

547. *Bruce.* — Judge W. W. Legare, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. A. Wheatley. Whelped March, 1876; red; by Rufus 644, out of Addie; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Addie by Count, out of Hattie.

548. *Bruce.* — Fred De Wolf, Lawrence, Kansas. Breeder, Capt. F. Earl. Red; by Shot 647, out of Bess; Shot by Macdona's Mac, out of Saltus's Sall; Bess by Billy Banks, out of Stewart's Belle.

549. *Bruce II.* — C. P. Tasker, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, M. Murray. Red; by Steward's Bruce.

550. *Brush.*—W. H. Hamilton, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Thompson's Dick, out of Hamilton's Fan; Dick by Bang, out of Belle; Fan out of Hamilton's Jennie.

551. *Brutus.*—J. C. White, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped April, 1877; red; by Burges's Rufus 644, out of Colleen 690; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose.

552. *Buck.*—C. K. Harrison, Pikesville, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red, white on

chest, head, and toes; by Plunket 629, out of Harrison's Quail; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Quail by Harrison's Grouse, out of his Dido.

553. *Buck.*—C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, John Higgins, Ireland. Whelped July, 1874; red; by Ruby, out of Fanny; Fanny by Luck, out of Kate. Prizes—2d and Special for stock dog, Baltimore, 1876.

554. *Claud.*—J. R. Schuyler, Bloomsburg, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped November, 1876; red; by Rufus II, out of Moll II 765; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

555. *Conn.*—F. R. Ryer, New York. Breeder, A. S. Phillips. Whelped March, 1877; deep red; by Milley's Buck 553, out of Jerome's Nelly; Buck by Ruby, out of Fanny.

556. *Dan.*—C. E. Pratt, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Scott Rodman. By Rodman's Dash, out of his Susan; Dash by Meade's Dash, out of Palmer's Belle; Susan by Putnam's Dan, out of Palmer's Belle.

557. *Dan.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Red; by St. Patrick II, out of Moll; St. Patrick II by Von Culin's St. Patrick, out of his Bridget; Moll by Dr. Maddux's Spencer, out of Von Culin's Delaware.

558. *Danger.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; red, white on breast; by Lindsay's Dash 560, out of his Creena 695; Dash by Bob, out of Fan; Creena by Basto, out of Sal.

559. *Dash.*—Nicholas Saltus, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1871; deep red; by Robinson's Jack, out of Saltus's Frisk; Jack by Put-

nam's Dan, out of Belle; Frisk by Swartz's dog, out of Saltus's Duck. Prize—1st, Watertown, 1875.

560. *Dash.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, J. M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped May, 1873; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Lord Waterford's Ponto, out of Miss Warburton's Venus. Prizes—V. H. C., New York, 1877; 2d, Syracuse, 1877.

561. *Dash.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1874; red; by Pomroy's Socks, out of Miles's Jule 729; Socks by Tom, out of Palmer's Lady; Tom by Hooker, out of Fan; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

562. *Dennis.*—G. R. Phelan, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, W. A. Wheatley. Whelped March, 1876; red, star on forehead; by Burges's Rufus 644, out of Wheatley's Addie; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Addie by Count, out of Hattie.

563. *Delaware.*—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, W. H. Hudson. Whelped May, 1877; red, with white on chest and toes; by Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella.

564. *Dick.*—James Moore, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kittie. Prize—V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

565. *Dick.*—W. Humphreys, Newark, N. J. Breeder, J. E. Fisher. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Thompson's Dick, out of Fisher's Belle; Fisher's Belle by King, out of Jane.

566. *Dick II.*—C. A. Sumner, Milford, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; red; by Red Hugh 637; out of Nina 773; Red Hugh by Bob, out of Fan; Nina by Pilot, out of Flounce.

567. *Dion.*—J. R. Schuyler, Bloomsburg, Penn. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped Nov., 1876; red, no white; by Rufus II, out of Moll II 765; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

568. *Dixon.*—Dr. J. B. Cook, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, Dr. A. Dixon. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Taylor, out of Flirt II 711; Taylor by Morgan, out of Belle; Flirt II by Grouse, out of Flirt.

569. *Don.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct., 1872; red, with white on chest and head; by Reilly.

570. *Don.*—J. C. Hobaugh, Greenville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; by Hobaugh's Shot, out of Wheeler's Fan; Shot by Fraser's Staunch; Fan out of Fan.

571. *Don.*—Wm. Schausenbach, Toledo, O. Breeder, James Moore. Whelped Sept., 1876; red, white on toes; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kittie. Prizes—H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

572. *Donald.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; by Rufus 644, out of Colleen 690; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose.

573. *Ducat.*—Carrington Mason, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Gen. Ducat. Whelped June, 1875; red;

by Tippo, out of Ruby; Tippo from Lord Howth's Kennel; Ruby by Count, out of Nora.

574. *Duke.*—F. W. Tatgenhorst. Breeder, W. Humphreys. Whelped May, 1875; by Thompson's Duke, out of his Bess; Duke by Marster's Bang, out of Belle; Bess from an imported brace.

575. *Duke.*—Gen. T. J. Churchill, Little Rock, Ark. Breeder, Walter Humphreys. By Thompson's Duke, out of Humphrey's Belle; Duke by Marster's Bang, out of Thompson's Belle; Humphrey's Belle by Merriett's Rolla, out of Belle.

576. *Duke.*—F. S. Massey, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. E. Miles. Whelped December, 1874; red; by Pomroy's Socks, out of Miles's Jule 729; Socks by Tom, out of Palmer's Lady; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

577. *Duke, Jr.*—Benj. Bacheller, Vailsburg, N. J. Breeder, H. Thompson. Red; by Thompson's Duke, out of his imported Bess; Duke by Marster's Bang, out of Thompson's Belle. Prize—1st, New York, 1877.

578. *Eclipse.*—Seward Merry, Ilion, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped August, 1877; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

579. *Elcho* (5129 Eng. K. C. S. B.).—Dr. William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, J. Oppenheimer, St. Petersburgh, Russia. By Oppenheimer's Charley, out of his Nell; Charley by Pat, out of Juno; Nell by Heather, out of Nance. Prizes—2d, for red dogs under fifty-five pounds, Dublin, 1875; 1st, Chicago, 1876; Champion and Special for stock dog, St. Louis,

1876; 1st and Special for best brace with Lou II, Baltimore, 1877; V. H. C., Champion Class, New York, 1877; Champion and Special for best Setter, Boston, 1877; Champion and two Special prizes for stock dog, also Special for best Irish dog or bitch, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion and Special for stock dog, Boston, 1878.

580. *Erin* (dead) (5130 Eng. K. C. S. B.)—St. Louis Kennel Club. Breeder, Mr. Lawrence King, Ireland. Whelped 1873; red; by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Star by Cameron's Grouse, out of Rose. Prizes—3d, Cork, 1875; 2d and Special for stock dog, Chicago, 1876. Field Trials, 1st, Dupont Stakes with Drake, Memphis, 1876; also winner of the Greenwood Plate for Irish Setters at same meeting.

581. *Erin, Jr.*—J. K. Hughes, Franklin, Tenn. Breeder, G. W. Campbell. Whelped 1876; red; by Erin 580, out of Campbell's Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

582. *Flash.*—C. H. Pomroy, New York. Breeder, C. E. Miles. Whelped December, 1874; red; by Pomroy's Socks, out of Miles's Jule 729; Socks by Tom, out of Lady; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

583. *Frank.*—W. G. Barker, Racine, Wis. Breeder, R. Garnes. Whelped 1872; by Kelley's Frank, out of Garnes's Fanny; Fanny by Pugh's Frank, out of Davis's bitch.

584. *Fred.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; red; by Milner's

Jack, out of Miles's Jule 729; Jack by Dash, out of Ruby; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

585. *Gen. Reno.*—W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; red; by Holabird's Ned, out of Dillie's Nellie.

586. *Grouse.*—C. H. Thomas, Duxbury, Mass. By Jack, out of Beauty.

587. *Grouse.* — Dr. M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, Dr. W. Jarvis. Whelped 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kathleen by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan.

588. *Grouse.*—J. S. Dumser, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, J. C. Goodenough. Whelped 1874; red and w.; by Goodenough's Grouse, out of his Flirt 710; Grouse by Rap, out of Sylph; Flirt by Grouse, out of Fan.

589. *Grouse.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, J. M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped April, 1874; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Ponto, out of Venus.

590. *Grouse II.* — Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Red; by Waddell's Grouse 589, out of Fanchon 704; Grouse by Going's Bob, out of Fan; Fanchon by Rufus, out of Friend.

591. *Guy.*—C. F. Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped May, 1875; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Lord Waterford's Ponto, out of Miss Warburton's Venus.

592. *Jack.*—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped 1872; red and w.; by Rory, out of Judy; Rory by

Robin, out of Duchess. Prizes—3d, Springfield, 1876; H. C., Boston, 1878.

593. *Jack.*—J. F. Rathyen, Port Richmond, Staten Island. Breeder, Myles Daly, Ireland. Whelped 1874; red; by Joe, out of Molly; Joe by Milo, out of Molly. Prize—H. C., Champion, N. Y., 1877.

594. *Jack.*—F. S. Massey, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. E. Miles. Whelped Jan., 1876; red; by Milner's Jack, out of Miles's Jule 729; Jack by Dash, out of Ruby; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

595. *Jack.*—W. Humphreys, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Paul Mead. Red; by Putnam's Dan, out of Palmer's imported Belle; Dan by Dash, out of Belle.

596. *Jack.*—W. Humphreys, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Jack 595; out of Humphrey's Belle; Jack by Dan, out of Belle; Humphrey's Belle by Bang, out of Belle.

597. *Jack II.*—F. R. Ryer, New York. Breeder, Myles Daly, Ireland. Whelped June, 1876; red, white on chest and head; by Star II, out of Queen; Star II by Dash, out of Dolly; Queen by Grouse, out of Fan.

598. *Jacques.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red; by Elcho 579, out of Fire Fly 708; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Fire Fly by Rufus, out of Friend.

599. *Jean.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red; by Elcho 579, out of Fire Fly 708; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Fire Fly by Rufus, out of Friend.

600. *Jeff.*—Dr. A. W. Blevans, Newark, N. J. Breeder, N. Saltus. By Dash 559, out of Bess 676;

Dash by Jack, out of Frisk; Bess by Hallian's Pat, out of a bitch by Hutchinson's Bob.

601. *Jeff.*—George E. Poyneer, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, C. Z. Miley. Whelped June, 1876; by Vondersmith's Don 569, out of Miley's Maud; Don by Reilly; Maud by Pilot, out of Gypsey.

602. *Joe.*—J. Chubb, Cleveland, O. Breeder, J. Gay. Whelped April, 1874; light lemon; by Dandy, out of Bess; Bess by Boston, out of Lincoln.

603. *Joe, Jr.*—M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red; by Elcho 579, out of Buck, Jr., 685; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Buck, Jr., by Joe, out of Buck. Prizes—Field Trials, 1st, Champion Stakes, 2d, Dupont Stakes with Buck, Jr., Nashville, 1877.

604. *Kane.*—F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

605. *Khalif.*—F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct., 1875; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, Lexington, 1876.

606. *King.*—D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped May, 1876; red, white on chest and toes; by Plunket 629; out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

607. *Kite.*—G. B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, Dr. William Jarvis. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty;

Kathleen by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan. Prizes—2d, New York, 1877; 1st, Syracuse, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., Baltimore, 1878.

608. *Kisber.*—F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

609. *Koenig.*—Wm. H. Acker, Sharon, Penn. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped Oct., 1875; red, white on chest; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

610. *Little Fred.*—A. C. Waddel, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red, white on chest; by Don, out of Nellie; Don by Jarvis's Dick, out of his Jennie.

611. *Lon.*—Jas. Moore, Toledo, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept., 1876; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kitty.

612. *Makedah.*—Jerome Marble, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, Wm. M. Tileston. Whelped July, 1877; by Elcho 579, out of Lill III 751; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Lill III by Idstone's Shamrock, out of Kathleen.

613. *Mike.*—A. G. Fleischbein, Belleville, Ill. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Baron Von Schroder's April, out of Colleen 690; April by Carr's Ranger, out of Jephson's Nell; Colleen by Milner's Jack, out of Green's Rose. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1877.

614. *Mike.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breed-

er, owner. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of imported Gipsey 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

615. *Mont Clare.*—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunkett by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kathleen by Bob, out of Fan.

616. *Montague.*—C. H. Raymond, New York. Breeder, N. Saltus. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of his Lill III 751; Dash by Jack, out of Frisk; Lill III by Shamrock, out of Kathleen.

617. *Mott.*—E. S. Dorsey. Breeder, M. Von Culin; by St. Patrick II, out of Belle; St. Patrick II by St. Patrick, out of Bridget; Belle by Dr. Maddux's Spencer, out of Von Culin's Delaware.

618. *Mystery.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped August, 1877; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

619. *Ned.*—W. H. Hamilton, New York. Breeder, H. S. Parks. Whelped October, 1874; by Tom 659, out of Park's Lady 746; Tom by Hooker, out of Juno; Lady by Grouse, out of Fan.

620. *Nimrod.*—Alex Cook, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Samuel Finley. Whelped June, 1874; red; by Random, out of Lucy; Random by Don, out of Belle; Lucy by Grouse, out of Belle.

621. *Pat.*—J. B. Bergen, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red; by Thompson's Duke, out of Ludlow's Rose; Duke by Bang, out of Belle. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

622. *Pat.*—C. A. Sumner, Milford, Mass. Breeder,

owner. Whelped May, 1877; by Red Hugh 637, out of Nina 773; Red Hugh by Bob, out of Fan; Nina by Pilot, out of Flounce.

623. *Pat.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red with white; by Rufus 644, out of Fanny; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fanny by Dexter, out of Juno.

624. *Pat.*—Wm. Ackerman, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of imported Gipsey 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

625. *Pat.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; by Erin 580, out of Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

626. *Patrick.*—E. J. Robbins, Weathersfield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Jewell's Red, out of Nell; Nell by Russel's Bob, out of Hewitt's Fan.

627. *Patrick*—George Delano, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kathleen by Bob, out of Fan.

628. *Pilot II.*—Chas. Keller, Washington, D. C. Breeder, C. Milley. Whelped July, 1876; o. and w.; by Don 569, out of Maud; Don by Reilly; Maud by Pilot, out of Gypsey.

629. *Plunket* (1747, Eng. K. C. S. B).—W. J. Farrar, Toledo, O. Breeder, Hon. D. Plunket, England. Whelped, 1868; red with white; by Macdona's Grouse, out of Plunket's Beauty; Grouse by Hutchinson's Bob, out of Lucy; Beauty by Birtwhistle's Tim, out

of Hebe. Prizes—Field Trials, 2d, Shrewsbury, 1870; 1st Vaynol, 1870; 1st in Borough Stakes, and 1st in braces with Countess, Vaynol, 1871; divided 2d in Hampshire Stakes, Southampton, 1871; 2d in Bodfel Stakes with Marvel, Vaynol, 1872. Bench Shows, 2d, Crystal Palace, 1870; 1st, Boston, 1870; Champion, Bala, 1872; Champion, North Wales, 1873; 1st and Special, Louisville, Ky., 1877.

630. *Plunket II.*—Dr. M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

631. *Punch.* — C. K. Harrison, Pikesville, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1875; red, white on chest, head and toes; by Harrison's Grouse, out of his Dido; Grouse by Stump, out of Nannie; Dido by Mark.

632. *Race.*—E. C. Waller, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. White. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Elcho 579, out of Fanny Fern; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Fanny Fern by Tippo, out of Ruby. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, and 1st Open Class, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, and Special for best brace with Ben, Baltimore, 1878.

633. *Ranger.*—George S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Whelped, 1874, in England; red, white on chest and toes; by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Lill II by Cooper's Ranger, out of Jephson's Belle. Prizes—1st, Minneola, 1875; Champion and Special, Syracuse, 1877; 2d and Special for stock dog, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

634. *Rap.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red and w.; by Erin 580, out of Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

635. *Rattler.*—D. G. Hartt, Northport, L. I. Breeder, owner. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Devlin's imported Moya; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty.

636. *Red Cloud.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped August, 1877; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

637. *Red Hugh.*—John Fottler, Jr., Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped May, 1875; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Lord Waterford's Ponto, out of Miss Warburton's Venus.

638. *Rep.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Erin 580, out of Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of the Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

639. *Rocket.*—Dr. E. S. Holmes, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, A. H. Thompson. Whelped April, 1877; all red; by Rufus 644, out of Nell 768; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Nell by Sancho, out of Bess.

640. *Rory O'Moore.*—W. M. Callender, Albany, N.Y. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped August, 1875; red, white frill; by Rufus 644, out of Friend 714; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Friend by Flash, out of Stella. Prizes—1st, New York, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, Syracuse, 1877.

641. *Rowdy.*—J. Addison Smith, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. J. Hobbs. Whelped, 1876; deep red; by

Frank (imported), out of Mate; Mate by Duke, out of Baldwin's bitch.

642. *Royal Duke.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Deep red; by Thompson's Duke, out of Fisher's Belle 669; Duke by Bang, out of Belle; Fisher's Belle, by King, out of Jane.

643. *Royal Duke.*—W. C. Harding, Stamford, Conn. By Jewell's imported Red, out of Belle; Belle by Game, out of Nellie.

644. *Rufus* (4331, Eng. K. C. S. B.).—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, Capt. Thomas Trench, Ireland. Whelped April, 1873; deep red, no white; by C. S. Trench's Shot, out of Capt. Trench's Linda; Linda by Hendrick's Squib II, out of Adair's Golla. Prizes—1st, Burslem; 3d, Dublin; and 2d, Nantwich, 1874; 1st and Champion, Paris, Ky., 1875; 1st, Memphis, 1875; 3d, Chicago, 1876; Champion and Special for stock dog, New York, 1877.

645. *Rufus III.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; by Rufus II, out of Moll II 765; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

646. *Shamrock.*—A. C. Waddel, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Whelped August, 1874; deep red; by Knowing, out of Kitty 743; both by Plunket, out of Kate. Prizes—2d, Watertown, 1875; 1st, New England Association, 1875.

647. *Shot* (1762, Eng. K. C. S. B.).—F. A. De Wolf, Lawrence, Kansas. Breeder, J. H. Salter, England. Whelped July, 1871; red; by Macdona's Mac, out of Salter's Sal; Mac by Grouse, out of Beauty; Sal by

Wynn's Spark, out of Firth's Nell. Prizes—2d, Malden, 1873; "other prizes at local shows."

648. *Shot.*—J. C. Goodenough, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1872; deep red; by Grouse, out of Flirt 710; Grouse by Rap, out of Sylph; Flirt by Grouse, out of Fan.

649. *Shot.*—A. Brown, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, Dr. A. Dixon. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Taylor out of Flirt II 711; Taylor by Morgan, out of Belle; Flirt II by Grouse, out of Flirt.

650. *Speed.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; black and white; by Night, out of Buck; Night by Joe, out of Kate 1st; Buck by Jeff, out of Fan.

651. *Spot.*—W. H. Hamilton, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; by Thompson's Dick, out of Hamilton's Fan; Dick by Bang, out of Belle; Fan, out of Hamilton's Jennie.

652. *Staunch.*—G. W. Frazier, New Galilee, Pa. Breeder, H. T. De Freyne. Whelped March, 1869; red; by Ranger, out of Rothwell's Stella; Ranger by Ben; Stella by Pride.

653. *Sting II.*—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Æneas F. Nuttall, Ireland. By Clendening's Grouse, out of Maybe; Grouse by Clendening's Burrow II, out of his Blanche; Maybe by Walch's Chance, out of owner's Mayo. Prizes—One of litter winning 1st Dublin, 1874; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; 2d, St. Louis, 1878; 1st, Boston, 1878; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, 3d, Open, and one of best Irish kennel, St. Louis, 1878; 1st, Boston, 1878.

654. *Tara.*—Rev. Wm. McGinnis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped August, 1877; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

655. *Tar Heel.*—F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, Tenn. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped April, 1877; red and white; by Grouse 589, out of imported Gipsey 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

656. *Tarry.*—H. W. Howe, Lawrence, Kansas. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Shot 647, out of Cora; Shot by Mac, out of Sal; Cora by Brazee, out of Reber.

657. *Taylor.*—Dr. A. Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Taylor, out of Flirt II 711; Taylor by Morgan, out of Belle; Flirt II by Grouse, out of Flirt.

658. *Thorstein.*—W. B. Shattuck, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Thomas Erwin, Ireland. By Erwin's Red Gauntlet (late Druid), out of his Peggy; Red Gauntlet by Erwin's Basto, out of Ruby 1st; Peggy by Hussey's Grouse, out of McCarty's Cora. Prize—One of best Irish kennel, St. Louis, 1878.

659. *Tom.*—K. G. White, College Point, L. I. Breeder, R. Arnoldi. Whelped July, 1867; deep red, no white; by Arnoldi's Hooker, out of his Juno; Hooker by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Fan; Juno by Gubner's dog (a son of Mead's Dash), out of an imported bitch. Prizes—1st, Minneola, 1875; C., New York, 1877.

660. *Tom II.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; lemon

and w.; by Tom 1st, out of Buck; Tom 1st by Joe, out of Kate 1st; Buck by Jeff, out of Fan.

661. *Trump.* — G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; by Erin 580, out of Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

662. *Turk.*—C. W. Copeland, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Whelped September, 1873; red, white on chest, head and toes; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Dow's Jennie; Jennie by Nimrod 1st, out of Nellie.

663. *Van Clark.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; black; by Night, out of Buck; Night by Joe, out of Kate 1st; Buck by Jeff, out of Fan.

664. *Victor.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; red, white on chest; by Dash 560 out of Creena 695; Dash by Bob, out of Fan; Creena by Basto, out of Sal.

665. *York.*—C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Myles Daly, Ireland. Whelped 1875; by Thigue, out of Flora; Thigue by Ruby, out of Molly; Flora by Dick, out of Dolly. Prizes—2d, Cork, 1876; 2d, St. Louis, 1876; H. C., New York, 1877; V. H. C. and Special for stock dog, Baltimore, 1878.

IRISH SETTERS—BITCHES.

666. *Aileen.*—G. H. Tousey, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, S. A. Kaye. Whelped November, 1876; red and w.; by Ranger 633, out of Floss; Ranger by Larry, out of Lill II; Floss by Snow, out of Fanny.

667. *Beauty.* — Miller Ketchum, Westport, Conn. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Whelped September, 1873; red, white on chest; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Dow's Jennie; Jennie by Nimrod 1st, out of Hovey's Nellie.

668. *Belle.*—Wm. Tileston, New York. By Bliven's Jack, out of Nell.

669. *Belle.*—Fisher and Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J. C. Lawson. Whelped April, 1872; by Stinson's King, out of Lawson's Jane; King by Stinson's Duke, out of Dixon's Daisy; Jane by Stevens's Duke, out of Thompson's Belle. Prize—2d, Minneola, 1875.

670. *Belle.*—G. G. Barnwell, New York. Breeder, J. E. Fisher. Whelped December, 1875; deep red; by Duke, out of Belle 669; Duke by Bang, out of Belle; Belle by King, out of Jane.

671. *Belle.*—Jas. Moore, Toledo, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kitty.

672. *Belle.*—W. Humphreys, Newark, N. J. Breeder, H. Thompson. Red; by Rodman's Dash, out of Thompson's imported Fanny; Dash by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Palmer's Belle.

673. *Belle.*—Saml. Finley, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Genl. Ducat. Whelped February, 1876; blk and w.; by Tippo, out of Jet.

674. *Belle II.*—P. Dunham, Leeds, Mass. Breeder, W. Humphreys. Whelped July, 1876; red; by Jack 595, out of Humphrey's Belle; Jack by Putnam's Dan, out of Palmer's Belle; Humphrey's Belle by Bang, out of Belle.

675. *Belle II.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. By St. Patrick II, out of Moll; St. Patrick II by St. Patrick, out of Bridget; Moll by Spencer, out of Delaware.

676. *Bess.*—Nicholas Saltus, Brooklyn, N. Y. Deep red; by Hallian's Pat, out of a bitch by Hutchinson's Bob. Prize—1st, Watertown, 1875.

677. *Bess.*—Chas. F. Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, John M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped May, 1875; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Lord Waterford's Ponto, out of Miss Warburton's Venus.

678. *Betty.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; red; by Rufus 644, out of Colleen 690; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose.

679. *Biddy.*—H. H. Tait, Greensboro, N. C. Breeder, W. R. Hobart. Whelped March, 1877; red; by Dan 556, out of Ruby 782; Dan by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma; Ruby II by Tippo, out of Ruby.

680. *Biddy.*—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red, no white; by Erin 580, out of Whitford's Erin 699; Erin by H. Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Whitford's Erin by Idstone's Shamrock, out of Bess. Prizes—1st, and one of best Irish Kennel, St. Louis, 1878; Champion, Boston, 1878.

681. *Biddy.*—W. F. Close, Towlerville, Mich. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped July, 1877; red and white; by Rufus 644, out of Fanny; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fanny by Dexter, out of Juno.

682. *Biddy* G. R. Phelan.—Memphis, Tenn. Breeder,

W. A. Wheatley. Whelped March, 1876; deep red, no white; by Rufus 644, out of Addie; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Addie by Count, out of Bessie.

683. *Bridget.*—Wm. M. Smith, Sterling, Ill. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Baron Von Shroder's April, out of Colleen 690; April by Carr's Ranger, out of Jephson's Nell; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, and 1st, Open Class St. Louis, 1878.

684. *Bridget Plunket.*—E. J. Robbins, Weathersfield, Conn. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella.

685. *Buck, Jr.*—M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Breeder, G. W. Campbell. Whelped July, 1873; lemon; by Joe, out of Buck; Joe by Otto, out of Fannie; Buck by Jeff, out of Fan.

686. *Catherine.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped April, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella.

687. *Cigarette* (dead).—Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich., Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped May, 1877; red, white on chest and toes; by Major Richardson's Dick, out of Skidmore's Cora; Dick by McGlyn's Grouse, out of Capt. Barton's Flirt; Cora by King's Erin, out of Reidy's Rose.

688. *Clip.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Conn. Breeder M. Von Culin. Whelped November, 1876; deep red, no white by Rufus II, out of Moll II; Rufus II by

Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

689. *Clytie.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red; by Elcho 579, out of Fire Fly 708; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Fire Fly by Rufus, out of Friend.

690. *Colleen.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, Mr. Green, Ireland. Whelped August, 1876; deep red, no white; by Milner's Jack, out of Green's Rose; Jack by Dash, out of H. O'Connor Fitzsimmon's Ruby Rose, a granddaughter of Hutchinson's Bob. Prizes—H. C., Crystal Palace, 1876; 1st, Syracuse, 1877.

691. *Connaught Belle.*—Capt. John M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, Thomas Langman, England. Whelped October, 1870; red; by Don.

692. *Countess.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, E. Shorb. Whelped August, 1874; red; by Rodman's Dash, out of Fan; Dash by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Palmer's Bell.

693. *Countess.*—A. E. Kithcart, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1876; deep red; by Thompson's Dick, out of Fisher's Belle 669; Dick by Bang, out of Belle; Fisher's Belle by King, out of Jane.

694. *Countess.*—Dr. Thomas, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, F. S. Earl. Whelped September, 1875; red; by Shot 647, out of Bess; Shot by Mac, out of Sal; Bess by Banks' Billy, out of Stewart's Belle.

695. *Creena.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Whelped March, 1876, by Irwin's Basto, out of Capt. Lemprier's Sal; Basto by Sir H. Bruce's dog; Sal by Wm.

Kinihan's dog, out of Jephson's Belle. Prize—2d, Syracuse, 1877.

696. *Diana.*—C. T. Engel, Pewaukee, Wis. Breeder, H. Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Whelped August, 1876; by D. Williams's dog (South Wales), out of Fan II; Fan II by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan.

697. *Duck.*—(5149, Eng. K. C. S. B.) St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dennis Reidy, Ireland. By King's Erin 580, out of Reidy's Rose; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Rose by Morris's Grouse, out of Cameron's Rose. Prizes—3d, Alexandria Palace, 1875; 2d, Brighton; 1st, Birmingham; 1st, Wellington; 1st, Nantwich and cup (for best Sporting Dog in the Show), 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; 2d, and one of best Irish Kennel, St. Louis, 1878; 1st, Boston, 1878; Champion, Baltimore, 1878.

698. *Eileen.* — John Fotller, Jr., Boston, Mass. Breeder, John M. Niall, Ireland. Whelped May, 1875; red, white on chest; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Ponto, out of Venus.

699. *Erin.*—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, N. Saltus. Whelped May, 1874; red; by Idstone's Shamrock, out of Bess 676; Shamrock by Brennan's Rap, out of Jephson's Belle; Bess by Hallian's Pat, out of Garland's Kate.

700. *Erinell.*—C. B. Woodford, Evanston, Ill. Breeder, Gen'l A. C. Ducat. Whelped September, 1876; deep red; by Tippo, out of Ruby; Tippo by French's Tasco; Ruby by Count, out of Nora II.

701. *Eva.*—H. Casard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, F.

H. Bierbower. Whelped June, 1877; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

702. *Fan.*—E. Yard, New York. By Duncan's Duke, out of his Queen; Duke out of Flora; Queen by Ash's Dash, out of Denny's Nelly.

703. *Fan II.*—H. Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Breeder, J. M. Niall, Ireland; red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of Lilly; Fan by Ponto, out of Venus.

704. *Fanchon.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped October, 1875; red, white on chest and toes; by Rufus 644, out of Friend 714; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Friend by Flash, out of Stella.

705. *Fanchon II.* — Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; red; by Grouse 589, out of Fanchon 704; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan; Fanchon by Rufus, out of Friend.

706. *Fannie.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Wm. Smith. Whelped September, 1873; red; by Goodenough's Grouse, out of Donaldson's Bess; Bess by Fisher's Dexter, out of Brown's Juno.

707. *Fanny.*—R. W. Reid, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Cyrus Scofield; light red, white on head and toes; by Mood's Jack, out of Paul Mead's Jule; Jack from Hammond's brace; Jule by Mead's Dash, out of Putnam's Nell.

708. *Fire Fly.*—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped August, 1875; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Friend 714; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Friend by Flash, out of Stella.

Prizes—1st, Centennial, 1876; H. C., Baltimore, 1876; 2d, New York, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, 3d, Open Class, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, 1st, Open Class, Baltimore, 1878.

709. *Flirt.*—G. H. Comstock, Centre Brook, Conn. Breeder, E. J. Robbins. Whelped September, 1875; by Jewell's Red, out of Nell; Nell by Russel's Bob, out of Hewitt's Fan.

710. *Flirt.*—H. Goodenough, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, J. C. Goodenough. Whelped December, 1870; deep red; by Goodenough's Grouse, out of his Fan; Grouse by Rap, out of Sylph; Fan by Scout, out of Lucy.

711. *Flirt II.*—Dr. J. B. Alexander, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, L. Broadhead. Whelped March, 1875; red; by Grouse, out of Flirt; Flirt by York, out of Fanny.

712. *Floss.*—C. Z. Milley, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Miles Daly, Ireland. Whelped, 1875; red; by Thigue, out of Flora; Thigue by Ruby, out of Molly; Flora by Dick, out of Dolly. Prizes—3d, Cork, 1876; V. H. C., Baltimore, 1878.

713. *Floss.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; red; by Elcho 579, out of Buck, Jr., 685; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Buck, Jr., by Joe, out of Buck.

714. *Friend.*—E. F. Stoddard. Dayton, O. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Leigh, England. Deep red, white on chest, toes and tip of stern; by Leigh's Flash, out of Kavanagh's Stella; Flash by Pat, out of Maj. Martin's Flash; Stella by Watson's Rollo, out of Kavanagh's Ruby. Prizes—1st, Paris, 1875; 2d, Memphis, 1876; V. H. C., and Special for brood bitch, St. Louis, 1877.

715. *Friend II.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek. Breeder, owner. Red; by Elcho 579, out of Buck, Jr., 685; Elcho by Charley, out of Nell; Buck, Jr., by Joe, out of Buck.

716. *Frisk.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Whelped, in England, 1873; red; by Lopp's Rock, out of Flirt; Rock by Don, out of Oliver's Grouse; Flirt by Daly's Star, out of Mr. Hazard's bitch.

717. *Gipsey.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, E. Shorb. Whelped August, 1874; red with some white; by Rodman's Dash, out of Fan; Dash by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Palmer's Belle.

718. *Gipsey.*—A. C. Waddel, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped, 1874; red; pedigree not reported.

719. *Gussie.*—H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, W. R. Hobart. Whelped March, 1877; red; by Pratt's Dan 556, out of Ruby 782; Dan by Rodman's Dash, out of his Susan; Ruby II by Ducat's Tippo, out of his Ruby.

720. *Hebe.*—J. Addison Smith, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. J. Hobbs. Whelped, 1876; deep red; by imported Frank, out of Mate; Mate by Duke, out of Baldwin's bitch. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876.

721. *Hecuba.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Belle 669; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Belle by King, out of Jane.

722. *Ida, Jr.*—J. K. Hughes, Franklin, Tenn. Breeder, G. W. Campbell. Whelped 1876; red; by Erin 580, out of Ida; Erin by Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Ida by Joe, out of Buck.

723. *Ingin.* James Moore, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kitty.

724. *Irish Fairy.*—Robt. Sewell, New York. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped November, 1874; red; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of Strachan's Belle; Dash by Jack, out of Frisk.

725. *Irish Maggie.* — J. W. Trafton, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped May, 1877; red; by Red Hugh 637, out of Nina 773; Red Hugh by Bob, out of Fan; Nina by Pilot, out of Flounce.

726. *Jane.* — M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; red; by Rufus 644, out of Colleen 690; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose.

727. *Jessie.*—J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of Gipsey 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

728. *Jessie.*—C. G. Lobdell, West Troy, N. Y; red and white; by Kelsey's Sport, out of Jefferson's Flora; Sport by Ansel & Lewis' Nep, out of Johnson's bitch; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Halsey's Belle.

729. *Jule.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1870; red; by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma; Dash by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Palmer's Belle. Prize—2d, New York, 1877.

730. *Julia.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped June, 1876; deep red, no white; by Thompson's Dick, out of Fisher's Belle

669; Dick by Bang, out of Bell; Fisher's Belle by King, out of Jane.

731. *Kate.*—H. B. Plummer, Boston, Mass. Breeder, N. Saltus. Whelped December, 1874; red; by Saltus' Dash 559, out of his Bess 676; Dash by Jack, out of Frisk; Bess by Pat, out of Kate.

732. *Kate.*—J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Myles Daly, Ireland. By Daly's Thigue, out of Barry's Rose; Thigue by Ruby, out of Molly; Rose by Daly's Star 1st.

733. *Kate II.*—C. L. Draper, Danville, Ill. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped May, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

734. *Kate II.*—G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; red and white; by Tom 1st, out of Buck; Tom 1st by Joe, out of Kate 1st; Buck by Jeff, out of Fan.

735. *Kathleen* (dead).—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, J. M. Niall. Deep red; by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lilly; Fan by Lord Waterford's Ponto, out of Miss Warburton's Venus. Prize—2d, Baltimore, 1876.

736. *Kathleen.*—D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped October, 1875; red, white on chest, head and toes; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket out of Kate. Prize—V. C. H., Lexington, 1876.

737. *Kathleen II.*—W. L. Whitney, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Whelped Novem-

ber, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kathleen by Bob, out of Fan.

738. *Katrine.*—W. G. Parker, Mount Palatine, Ill. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

739. *Katty.*—F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

740. *Kelpie.*—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped August, 1875; deep red; by Rufus 644, out of Friend 714; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Friend by Flash, out of Stella. Prize—2d, Centennial, 1876.

741. *Kirsty.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Penn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; red, no white; by Dash 560, out of Creena 695; Dash by Bob, out of Fan; Creena by Basto, out of Sal.

742. *Kittie.*—Revere Gay, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. M. Dodge. Whelped July, 1877; red; by Rufus 644, out of Fannie 706; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fanny by Dexter, out of Juno.

743. *Kitty* (1732, Eng., K. C. S. B.)—F H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped, 1872; red, white on chest and toes; by Plunket 629, out of Knight of Kerry's Kate; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty. Prizes—2d, Bala, 1873; 2d and Special for brood bitch, Lexington, 1876.

744. *Kitten.*—F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky.

Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876: by red Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

745. *Lady.* — Dr. W. E. Burgar, St. Petersburg, Penn. Breeder, C. P. Morse. Whelped May, 1874; red; by Andrew's Mack, out of King's Juno.

746. *Lady.* — K. G. White, College Point, L. I. Breeder, J. C. Goodenough. Whelped March, 1870; red and w.; by Grouse, out of Fan; Grouse by Rap, out of Sylph; Fan by Scout, out of Lucy. Prizes—1st, Minneola, 1874; 1st, Minneola, 1875.

747. *Lady Plunket.* — Dr. M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, F. H. Bierbower. Whelped, 1876; red; by Plunket 629, out of Kitty 743; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kitty by Plunket, out of Kate.

748. *Leaf.*—E. S. Wanmaker, Hohokus, N. J. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped January, 1877; red; by Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella.

749. *Lilian.*—W. W. Ripley, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, N. Saltus. Whelped February, 1876; red; by Saltus' Dash 559, out of his Lill III 751; Dash by Jack, out of Frisk; Lill III by Shamrock, out of Kathleen.

750. *Lilly.*—C. F. Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July, 1875. By Leigh's Flash, out of Capt. Leigh's Luna; Flash by Major Martin's Flash, out of Floss; Luna by Marvel, out of Brosna.

751. *Lill III.*—Wm. Tileston, New York. Whelped in England, 1875; deep red; by Idstone's Shamrock, out of Kathleen; Kathleen by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II. Prize—1st, Springfield, 1876.

752. *Lou.*—C. P. Nowland, Middleburg, Va. Breed-

er, C. K. Harrison. Whelped March, 1876; red, white on chest, head and toes; by Plunket 629, out of Harrison's Quail; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Harrison's Quail, by Harrison's Grouse, out of his Dido.

753. *Lou II* (5158, Eng., K. C. S. B.)—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. F. Nuttall, Ireland. Whelped February, 1874; red, white on chest; by Clendenning's Grouse, out of Nuttall's Maybe; Grouse by Clendenning's Burrow II, out of his Blanche; Maybe by Walsh's Chance, out of Nuttall's Mayo. Prizes — 3d, Champion Class, Belfast, 1875; 2d, Dublin, 1875; 1st and Special, Chicago, 1876; 1st and Special for best dog or bitch, also Special for best Irish bitch, Baltimore, 1876; Champion, N. Y., 1877; Champion and Special for brood bitch, also Special for best brace with Berkley, St. Louis, 1878; Special for best brace with Berkley, Boston, 1878; Special for best bitch, any strain, Baltimore, 1878.

754. *Lu.*—Barton Pardee, Hazelton, Pa. Breeder, Wisner Murray. Whelped November, 1875; red, white on chest and toes; by Jack 595, out of Fanny; Jack by Putnam's Dan, out of Palmer's Belle.

755. *Lucy.*—D. G. Hartt, Northport, L. I. Breeder, owner. Red; by Plunket 629, out of Devlin's Moya; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty.

756. *Lucy.*—Samuel Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1874; red and w.; by Random, out of Lucy.

757. *Lulu.*—J. B. Mallory, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, Dr. A. Dixon. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Taylor

8, out of Flirt II 711; Taylor by Morgan, out of Belle; Flirt II by Grouse, out of Flirt.

758. *Madge Wildfire.* — S. S. Pegram, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped 1877; red and white; by Grouse, 589, out of Gipsey 718; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan.

759. *Mag.* — James Moore, Toledo, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kitty.

760. *Maggie.*—J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red and white; by Rufus 644, out of Fannie; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fannie by Dexter, out of Juno.

761. *Maggie.*—Dr. A. Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Taylor 8, out of Flirt II 711; Taylor by Morgan, out of Belle; Flirt II by Grouse, out of Flirt.

762. *Maud.* — James Moore, Toledo, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; red; by Rufus 644, out of Moss; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moss by Knowing, out of Kitty.

763. *Meg.*—E. Milby, Houston, Texas. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped April, 1874; by Rufus 644, out of Colleen 690; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose.

764. *Merry Kate.*—W. W. Ackerman, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped October, 1876; red; by Grouse 589, out of Frisk; Grouse by Bob, out of Fan; Frisk by Lopp's Rock, out of Flirt.

765. *Moll II.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. By St. Patrick II, out of Moll; St.

Patrick II by St. Patrick, out of Bridget; Moll by Spencer, out of Von Culin's Delaware.

766. *Moll III.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; by Rufus II, out of Moll II 765; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

767. *Moselle.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June, 1876; deep red; by Thompson's Dick, out of Belle 669; Dick by Bang, out of Belle; Belle by King, out of Jane.

768. *Nell.*—A. H. Thompson, Grand Rapids, Mich. Whelped September, 1874; red and white; by McMaster's Sancho, out of Hawke's Bess; Sancho by Mack, out of Nelly; Bess by Don, out of Judy.

769. *Nell.*—H. B. Vocke. Breeder, M. Von Culin. By St. Patrick II, out of Belle; St. Patrick II by St. Patrick, out of Bridget; Belle by Spencer, out of Delaware.

770. *Nelly.*—E. H. Pomroy, New York. Breeder, W. R. Hobart. Whelped February, 1876; red; by Dan, out of Ruby II 782; Dan by Rodman's Dash, out of his Susan; Ruby II by Tippo, out of Ruby.

771. *Nelly.*—Byron Kay, Morris, Ill. Breeder, Henry Griffiths. Whelped August, 1876; red and white; by Bob, out of Fan II 703; Bob by Star, out of Peggy; Fan II by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan.

772. *Nelly.*—W. H. Hollabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Whelped October, 1874; red; pedigree not reported.

773. *Nina.*—C. A. Sumner, Milford, Mass. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped March, 1874; by Pilot, out of Flounce; Pilot by Dick, out of Nelly; Flounce by Duke, out of Nelly.

774. *Norah.*—Stephen Coursey, Geneva, N.Y. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped May, 1876; by Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella.

775. *Nora.*—A. Branshaw, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis. Whelped April, 1876; by Plunket 629, out of Kathleen 735; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Kathleen by Bob, out of Fan.

776. *Nora.*—A. A. Sampson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped June, 1877; red; by Elcho 579, out of Fire Fly 708; Elcho by Charlie, out of Nell; Fire Fly by Rufus, out of Friend.

777. *Patsey.*—E. Bennett, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, J. N. Dodge. Whelped July, 1877; by Rufus 644, out of Fannie; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fanny by Dexter, out of Juno.

778. *Queen.*—L. Meyer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1876; deep red; by Dick, out of Fisher's Belle 669; Dick by Bang, out of Belle; Fisher's Belle by King, out of Jane.

779. *Queen 1st.*—Fisher & Bickerton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped December, 1875; deep red; by Thompson's Duke, out of Fisher's Belle 669; Duke by Bang, out of Belle; Fisher's Belle by King, out of Jane.

780. *Reddie.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1876; red; by Rufus II 8, out of Moll II 765; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Moll II by St. Patrick II, out of Moll.

781. *Rose II.*—W. B. Lawton, Jr. Breeder, M. Von Culin, Delaware City. By St. Patrick II, out of Moll; St. Patrick II by St. Patrick, out of Bridget; Moll by Spencer, out of Von Culin's Delaware.

782. *Ruby.*—Wm. I. Mann, Owl Run, Va. Breeder, C. K. Harrison. Whelped March, 1876; by Plunket 629, out of Quail; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Quail by Harrison's Grouse, out of his Dido.

783. *Ruby.*—H. H. Tate, Greensboro, N. C. Breeder, Gen'l Ducat. Whelped January, 1874; red; by Ducat's Tippo, out of his Ruby; Tippo by French's Fosco; Ruby by Count, out of Nora II.

784. *Ruby.*—Samuel Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Gen'l Ducat. Whelped February, 1876; red; by Ducat's Tippo, out of his Ruby; Tippo by French's Fosco; Ruby by Count, out of Nora II.

785. *Ruby II.*—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; deep red; by Erin 580, out of Gypsey; Erin by H. Knight's Star, out of Duke of Bucklue's Peggy; Gypsey by Tippo, out of Ruby.

786. *Sheila.*—B. F. Dorrance, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Breeder, W. E. Hudson. Whelped May, 1876. By Plunket 629, out of Stella; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Stella by Flash, out of Stella. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876.

787. *Snap.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; red, white on chest; by Dash 560, out of Creena 695; Dash by Bob, out of Fan; Creena by Basto, out of Sal.

788. *Star.*—Theo. Tillotson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Arnold Burges. Whelped September, 1876; red, white on head; by April, out of Colleen 690; April by Carr's Ranger, out of Jephson's Nell; Colleen by Jack, out of Rose. Prize—H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

789. *Trix.*—H. W. Howe, Lawrence, Kansas. Breed-

er, owner. Whelped June, 1876; red; by Shot 647, out of Cora; Shot by Mac, out of Sal; Cora by Brazee, out of Reber.

790. *Vic.*—Geo. H. Comstock, Centre Brook, Conn. Breeder, E. J. Robbins. Whelped September, 1875; red; by Jewell's Red, out of Nell; she by Russell's Bob, out of Hewitt's Fan.

791. *Vic.*—W. J. Conover, Marlboro, N. J. Breeder, Rev. J. H. Smock. Whelped May, 1875; red; by Hoffman's Dan, out of Stryker's Nelly; Nelly out of a bitch by Rodman's Dash.

792. *Wealthy.*—Walter Carron, Germany. Breeder, K. G. White. Whelped June, 1876; red, white feet; by Foulke's Tom 659, out of J. C. Goodenough's Lady; Tom by Arnoldi's Hooker, out of his Juno; Lady by Goodenough's Grouse, out of Turner's Fan.

GORDON SETTERS.

DOGS.

793. *Bang.*—E. H. Nicoll. Breeder, J. W. White. Whelped December, 1875; black and tan; by Jerome's Shot, out of White's Nell; Nell by Stockton's Dash, out of White's Fly.

794. *Baron.*—Isaac Bingham, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, August Belmont. Whelped 1875; black and tan; from Belmont's brace, imported from Baron Rothchild's kennel.

795. *Ben.*—L. R. Casard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1874; black and tan; by Jenkins's Hero, out of Cassard's Maggie 903; Hero by Idstone's Kent; Maggie by Rowton, out of Belle.

796. *Box.*—W. S. Whitely, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, H. Malcolm. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by King 824, out of June 897; King by Duke, out of Bess; June by Sancho II, out of Gypsey.

797. *Buster.*—F. G. Farnsworth, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Yubi 927; Duke by Ranger, out of Lord Edgercombe's Belle; Yubi by Sir W. Maxwell's Dash, out of Belle.

798. *Commodore.*—Alwin Payne, New Haven, Conn. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by Bryar's Grouse, out of Bor-

der Lily 874; Grouse by Polhemus's Duke, out of the Foxboro bitch; Border Lilly by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

799. *Dash.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of Maud 906; Grouse by Jock, out of Nell; Maud by Grouse, out of Hope.

800. *Dick.* — E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Balcolm. Whelped October, 1873; black with white; by Copeland's Pete, out of Queen Bess; Pete by Trim, out of Symetry.

801. *Dexter.*—H. C. Pickett, Chicago, Ill. Black and tan; by Rick, out of an imported bitch; Rick by Andrew's Dexter, out of Farnsworth's Belle. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

802. *Dinks II.*—H. N. Munn, New York. Whelped December, 1873; black and tan; by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Harrison's Kate; she by Fowler's Duke. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

803. *Duke.* — Dr. S. F. Speir. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

804. *Duke.*—C. Rine, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped, 1876; by Tom, out of Jenny 894; she by Shot, out of Mab.

805. *Duke.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, G. Murray, Wilson, Scotland. Whelped February, 1873; black and tan; by Allison's Lorn, out of Jess; Lorn by Col. White's Bounce or Billy, out of Lord George Duncan's Sally; Jess by Ruben, out of Mona. Prize—2d, Louisville, 1877.

806. *Duke.*—Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped February, 1876; black and tan; by Tom, out of Jennie 894; she by Shot, out of Mab.

807. *Duke.*—F. G. Farnsworth, Albany, N.Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Yubi 927; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Yubi by Dash, out of Belle.

808. *Duke.*—Dr. J. R. Weist, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, A. Classon. Whelped June, 1874; black and tan; by Mar, out of Flora 889; Mar by Shot, out of Moll; Flora by Frank, out of Beauty.

809. *Duke II.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Bess; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Bess by Duke of Gordon, out of Polly.

810. *Duke Alexis.*—J. C. Wray, New York. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by Bryar's Grouse, out of Border Lily 874; Grouse by Polhemus's Duke, out of the Foxboro bitch; Border Lily by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

811. *Duke of Argyle.*—J. T. Walker, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Yubi 927; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Yubi by Dash, out of Belle.

812. *Duke of Orange.*—T. A. Fowler, Orange, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1864; red, white on chest, head and feet; by Gautier's Dandy, out of Fowler's Kate; Dandy by Gautier's Dandy 1st, out of his Di; Kate by Yard's Dash, out of Nelly.

813. *Flash.*—R. H. Barnhart, Marshaltown, Iowa. Breeder, T. A. Fowler. Whelped, 1873; by Pompey, out of Duchess; Duchess by Duke, out of Grouse.

814. *Forest.*—H. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, H. Malcolm. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by King 824, out of June 897; King by Duke, out of Bess; June by Sancho II, out of Gypsey.

815. *Friday.*—J. McWhorter, Canton, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; black and tan; by Rupert 849, out of Gypsie 892; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Gypsie by Tom, out of Jennie.

816. *Grouse.*—Joseph Butler, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, M. W. Mahoney. Whelped May, 1875; black and tan; by Pickett's Dexter 801, out of Mahoney's Nell 911; Dexter by Rick, out of an imported bitch; Nell by Link's Joe, out of his Belle.

817. *Grouse.*—M. W. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Pickett's Dexter 801, out of Mahoney's Nell 911; Dexter by Rick, out of an imported bitch; Nell by Link's Joe, out of his Belle.

818. *Gypsum.*—Dr. S. F. Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, R. O. Gates. Black and tan; by Don, out of St. Kilda; Don by Bob, out of Venus; St. Kilda by Bliss, out of Ruby.

819. *Guy.*—A. C. Bingham, Marysville, Cal. Breeder, Horace Smith, Whelped May, 1876; black and tan; by Howe's Fritz, out of Kaeding's Belle; Fritz byRanger, out of Fanny; Belle by Fritz, out of Nelly.

820. *Ham.*—Dr. J. B. McCaskey, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped 1877; by Tom, out of Jennie 894.

821. *Hector.* — E. O. Blanchard, Boston, Mass. Breeder, F. L. Gay. Whelped May, 1877; black and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of Gay's Pansy 914.

822. *Joe.*—Dr. S. F. Speir, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Ring's Nick, out of Murphy's Jet; Daisy by Reed's Jerry, out of Gates's St. Kilda.

823. *Kent II.* — Isaac Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1874; black, white and tan; by Balcomb's Dick, out of St. Kilda; Dick by Scranton's Pete II, out of Thompson's Bess; St. Kilda by Bliss, out of Ruby.

824. *King.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1875; black and tan; by Duke, out of Bess; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Bess by Duke of Orange, out of Polly.

825. *Leo.*—Dr. S. F. Speir, Brooklyn, N.Y. Whelped July, 1876; by Gypsum 818, out of Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda. Prize—H. C., New York, 1877.

826. *Luke.*—J. G. Skinner, Oswego, N. Y. Whelped September, 1876; black and tan; by Tom, out of Chloe 875; Tom by Stockton's Dash, out of Horace Smith's Fly; Chloe by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt. Prize—1st, Syracuse, 1877.

827. *Malcolm.*—H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. R. Tilley. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Tilley's Dream; Duke of Gordon by Jerome's Shot, out of Mab; Dream by Ranger, out of Juno.

828. *Malcolm II.*—F. Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Breed-

er, H. Malcolm. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by King 824, out of June 897; King by Duke, out of Bess; June by Sancho II, out of Gypsey.

829. *Max.*—W. S. Reid, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, A. Clason. Whelped June, 1873; black and tan; by Mar, out of Flora 889; Mar by Shot, out of Moll; Flora by Frank, out of Beauty.

830. *Milo.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, G. Murray Wilson, Scotland. Whelped February, 1873; black and tan; by Allison's Lorn, out of Jess; Lorn by Col. White's Bounce or Billy, out of Lord George Duncan's Sally; Jess by Ruben, out of Mona.

831. *Monarch.*—J. W. Smith, Newark, N. J. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; Flirt by Munn's Duke, out of Fowler's Duchess.

832. *Montague.*—Dr. S. F. Speir, Brooklyn N. Y. Whelped May, 1877; by Speir's Dick, out of Gates's Clio 876; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Clio by Kenyon's dog, out of St. Kilda.

833. *Ned.*—Dr. F. B. Greenugh, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1874; black and tan, white frill; by Ellerton Dorr's Don, out of Mollie; Don by Don, out of Venus; Mollie by Dexter's Chance, out of Hammond's Fan.

834. *Nick.*—Nicholas Leonard, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Joseph Bassett. Whelped March, 1877; black, white and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of Queen Bess 1st.

835. *Oberon.*—E. S. Sanford, Jr., Brooklyn N. Y.

Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped July, 1876; by Gypsum 818, out of Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

836. *Phoenix.*—W. J. Cromwell, Glen Cove, L. I. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; Flirt by Munn's Duke, out of Fowler's Duchess.

837. *Prairie.*—J. L. Howe, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; Flirt by Munn's Duke, out of Fowler's Duchess.

838. *Pride of the Frontier.*—Fisher & Bickerton. Breeders, owners. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; she by Munn's Duke, out of Fowler's Duchess.

839. *Prince.*—W. M. Tileston, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; black and tan; by Monarch, out of Lou 901.

840. *Prince.*—Dr. H. McEldery, U. S. Army. Breeder, Chas. Kaeding. Whelped February, 1875; black, white and tan; by Kaeding's Jeff, out of his Fly; Jeff by Fritz, out of John J. Astor's bitch; Fly by Shark, out of Cora.

841. *Prince.*—A. H. Thomas, Warrensburg, N. Y. Imported from Sir William Maxwell's kennel. Whelped 1874; black and tan; by Rex, out of Nell; Rex by Kent, out of Regent.

842. *Rake.*—G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. R Tilley. Whelped July, 1874; black and tan; by Jerome's Shot, out of Mab; she by Ranger, out of Juno.

843. *Rap III.*—H. D. Perrine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Breeder, L. W. Clark. Whelped March, 1875; red and white; by Cornell's Rap II, out of Clark's Bess II; Rap II by Chesney's Rap 1st, out of Orgill's Monte; Bess II by Duke of Orange, out of Walker's Bess.

844. *Rapp II.*—Chas. Keller, Washington, D. C. Breeder, R. L. Graves. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan, white frill; by Dr. Goldsmith's Rapp, out of Graves's Kate.

845. *Raphael.*—L. H. Bullard, Dedham, Mass. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped October, 1875; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

846. *Rex.*—Morton Grinnell, Milford, Conn. Breeder, William M. Tileston. Whelped September, 1876; black and tan; by Monarch, out of Lou 901.

847. *Romeo.*—Dr. S. F. Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; by Speir's Gypsum 818, out of his Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876; V. H. C. and Special for best puppy, New York, 1877.

848. *Rufe.*—William Tallman, Barrington, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; by Fiske's Kent II 823, out of Jenny; Kent II by Dick, out of St. Kilda; Jenny by Dick, out of Harrington's Gip.

849. *Rupert* (4315, Eng. K. C. S. B.)—W. J. Farrar, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, C. S. Fauntleroy, England. Black and tan; by Stokes's Shot, out of Capt. Rankin's Rhona; Shot by Bruce, out of La Reine; Rhona by Lang's Ruben, out of Dodson's Nell. Prizes—1st, Birmingham, 1874; Champion, N. Y., 1877; 1st and Special for stock dog, St. Louis, 1877; Champion, St.

Louis, 1878; Champion, Boston, 1878; Champion and Special for best brace, also Special best Gordon dog or bitch, Baltimore, 1878.

850. *Ruby.*—R. O. Gates, Derby, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1872; black and tan; by Kenyon's Prince, out of St. Kilda; Prince by Barrotskiky's Prince, out of the Earl of Mount Edgecombe's bitch; St. Kilda by Bliss, out of Ruby.

851. *Sam.*—T. J. Pollard, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, R. O. Gates. Whelped May, 1874; red, black tipped; by Reed's Jerry, out of St. Kilda; she by Bliss, out of Ruby.

852. *Scamp.*—G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. K. Tilley. Whelped July, 1874; black and tan; by Jerome's Shot, out of Tilley's Di; she by Gautier's Dan, out of Tilley's Mab.

853. *Scot.*—H. N. Munn, New York. Whelped December, 1873; black and tan; by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Harrison's Kate; she by Fowler's Duke. Prize—H. C., New York, 1877.

854. *Shot.*—Chas. De Ronge, Milburn, N. J. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Yubi 927; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Yubi by Dash, out of Belle.

855. *Shot.*—Jerome Marble, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; by Marble's Grouse, out of St. Kilda II.

856. *Shot.*—Jerome Marble, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; black, white and tan; by Grouse, out of Hope; Grouse by Wakefield's Jack, out of Cousland's Nell; Hope by Calvin's Joy, out of Duke of Hamilton's Jet.

857. *Spiero.*—E. S. Sanford, Jr., New York. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped October, 1875; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda. Prize—H. C., New York, 1877.

858. *Sport.*—G. L. D. Vandenhover, New York. Breeder, L. W. Clark. Whelped March, 1875; black, white and tan; by Cornell's Rapp II, out of Clark's Bess II; Rapp II by Chesney's Rapp 1st, out of Orgill's Monte; Bess II by Duke of Orange, out of Walker's Bess.

859. *Sport.*—M. W. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Pickett's Dexter 801, out of Mahoney's Nell 911; she by Link's Joe, out of his Bell.

860. *Victor.* — Charles Baker, Unionville, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped July, 1876; by Speir's Gypsum 818, out of his Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

861. *Warwick.*—H. Beam, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped July, 1876; by Speir's Gypsum 818, out of his Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

GORDON SETTERS—BITCHES.

862. *Annie.* — A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped August, 1875; red; by Waddell's Duke, out of Shorb's Nellie; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle.

863. *Belle.*—Dr. S. J. Coyne, Chicago, Ill. Black and tan; by Don, out of Belle; Don by Lord Hardwell's Rake, out of Duchess; Belle from the Marquis of Waterford's Kennel. Prizes—3d, Chicago, 1876; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

864. *Belle.*—L. W. Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Cornell's Rapp II, out of Bess II; Rapp II by Chesney's Rapp 1st, out of Orgill's Monte; Bess II by Duke of Orange, out of Walker's Bess.

865. *Belle.*—J. B. Pryor, New York. Black and tan; by Belmont's Robin, out of Flash; Robin by Royal, out of Racket; Flash by Pete, out of Maude.

866. *Belle.*—A. H. Stuart, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, Capt. Weyland, London, Canada. Whelped June, 1867; black, white and tan; by Jeff, out of Gipsey.

867. *Belle.*—George B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, A. Clason. Whelped June, 1874; black and tan; by Mar, out of Flora 889; Mar by Stokes's Shot, out of his Moll; Flora by Frank, out of Beauty.

868. *Belle.*—A. P. Miller, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, L. R. Morris. Whelped July, 1874; black; by Rolfe, out of Belle; Rolfe by Mar, out of Die; Belle by Joe, out of Nellie.

869. *Belle.*—Saml. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. E. Felton. Whelped January, 1874; black and tan; by Smut, out of Belle.

870. *Bess.*—Lawrence Curtis, Boston, Mass. Breeder, S. W. Rodman. Whelped November, 1875; black and tan; by E. L. Dorr's Don, out of Rodman's Nellie; Don by Don, out of Venus; Nellie by Argyle II, out of Ruby III.

871. *Bess.*—C. H. Sage, Great Barrington, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Balcom. Whelped June, 1875; black and white; by Balcom's Dick, out of Gates's Clio 876; Dick by Copeland's Pete, out of Queen Bess; Clio by Kenyon's Prince, out of St. Kilda.

872. *Bessie.* — H. L. Kinsley, Stoughton, Mass. Whelped April, 1877; black and tan, white frill; by Marble's Grouse, out of St. Kilda II; she by Bassett's Ned, out of St. Kilda.

873. *Betty.*—A. C. Waddel, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped 1872; black and tan; bred abroad. Pedigree not reported. Prize—2d, St. Louis, 1876.

874. *Border Lily.*—Fisher & Bickerton. Breeders, owners. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; she by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Fowler's Duchess. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

875. *Chloe.*—J. H. J. Doane, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt 887; she by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Fowler's Duchess.

876. *Clio.*—R. O. Gates, Derby, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1872; black and tan; by Kenyon's Prince, out of St. Kilda; Prince by Barrotskiky's Prince, out of the Earl of Mount Edgecombe's bitch; St. Kilda by Bliss, out of Ruby.

877. *Daisy.*—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, R. O. Gates. Black and tan; by Reed's Jerry, out of St. Kilda; she by Bliss, out of Ruby.

878. *Di Vernon.*—G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. W. Elder. Whelped July, 1877; black and tan; by Appold's Rake, out of Fly; Rake by

Jerome's Shot, out of Mab; Fly by Jerome's Shot.

879. *Duchess II.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1875; black and tan; by Duke, out of Bess; Duke by Ranger, out of Bell; Bess by Duke of Gordon, out of Polly.

880. *Dut.*—Capt. J. M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, George Delano. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of Delano's Maud; Grouse by Duke of Bucclugh's Grouse, out of his Flora; Maud by Duke of Hamilton's Jet, out of Joy.

881. *Fan.*—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Ring's Nick, out of Murphy's Jet; Daisy by Reed's Jerry, out of St. Kilda. Prize—1st, New York, 1877.

882. *Fan.*—Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; by Grouse, out of Maud 906; Grouse by Jock, out of Nell; Maud by Grouse, out of Hope.

883. *Fanny.*—Dr. Arten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped October, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Yubi 927; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Yubi by Dash, out of Belle.

884. *Fanny.*—J. L. Loveland, Athol, N. Y. Breeder, John Boyden. Whelped April, 1876; black and tan; by Grouse, out of Hope; Grouse by Wakefield's Jack, out of Cousland's Nell; Hope by Duke of Hamilton's Jet, out of Calvin's Joy.

885. *Fanny.*—William Kinkead, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, M. W. Mahoney. Whelped July, 1876; black and

tan; by Pickett's Dexter 801, out of Mahoney's Nell 911; she by Link's Joe, out of his Belle.

886. *Fern.*—L. R. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; black and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of owner's Maggie 903; she by Milward's Rowton, out of his Belle.

887. *Flirt* (dead).—J. E. Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, T. A. Fowler. Whelped September, 1873; black and tan; by Munn's Duke of Gordon, out of Fowler's Duchess; she by Fowler's Duke, out of Andrews's Grouse. Prize—2d, Watertown, 1875.

888. *Flora.*—Dr. T. Worden, New York. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped October, 1875; black and white; by Speir's Dick, out of his Daisy 877; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

889. *Flora.*—George B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, R. D. Marshall. Black and tan; by Mitchell's Frank, out of Marshall's Beauty; Frank by Tom, out of Flora. Prize—3d, Chicago, 1876.

890. *Floss.*—W. P. Henderson, Fort Howard, Wis. Breeder, Dr. S. J. Coyne. Whelped September, 1876; black and tan; by Dexter 801, out of Belle 863.

891. *Gwendolen.*—C. A. Cowles, Ansonia, Conn. Breeder, F. Baldwin. Whelped August, 1876; black, white and tan; by French's Dan, out of Kent; Dan by Reed's Jerry, out of St. Kilda; Kent by Reed's Jerry, out of Wood's Jake.

892. *Gypsie.*—J. McWhorter, Canton, Mo. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped February, 1876; black and tan; by Tom, out of Jennie 894; she by Shot, out of Mab.

893. *Heroine.*—D. W. Slager, New Haven, Conn.

Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by Bryar's Grouse, out of Border Lily 874; Grouse by Polhemus's Duke, out of the Foxboro bitch; Border Lily by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

894. *Jennie.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, J. R. Tilley. Whelped 1872; black and tan; by Shot, out of Mab.

895. *Jule.* — Alexander Pope, Jr., Boston, Mass. Breeder, A. F. Copeland. By Belmont's dog, out of Copeland's Gyp; Belmont's dog from his imported brace.

896. *June.*—L. M. Plimpton, Bridgeport, Ct. Breeder, A. Lewis. Whelped November, 1872; black and tan; by Mack, out of Jet; Mack by Buck, out of Nelly.

897. *June.*—H. Malcom, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, H. P. Wilson. Whelped November, 1874; black and tan; by Sancho II, out of Gypsey; Sancho II by Sancho 1st, out of Stanberry's bitch.

898. *Kilda II.*—William Talman, Barrington, R. I. Breeder, Oscar Downes. Whelped April, 1877; black and tan; by Marble's Grouse, out of Kilda II; she by Dick, out of St. Kilda.

899. *Lady Gordon.*—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, B. Cornwall. Whelped October, 1876; black and tan; by Butler's Grouse, out of Cornwall's Belle; Grouse by Waddington's Dexter, out of Link's Nell. Prizes—2d, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

900. *Lew.*—M. W. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Pick-

ett's Dexter 801, out of owner's Nell 911; she by Link's Joe, out of his Belle.

901. *Lou.*—W. M. Tileston, New York. Whelped September, 1874. Black and tan; imported; pedigree not reported. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1876; 1st, Geneseo, 1876; 1st, Baltimore, 1876; Special, Syracuse, 1877; V. H. C., and Special for brood bitch, Boston, 1878.

902. *Mag.*—G. W. Amory, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. F. B. Greenugh. Whelped December, 1874; black, white on toes; by Dorr's Don, out of Greenugh's Mollie; Don by Don, out of Venus; Mollie by Dexter's Chance, out of Hammond's Fan.

903. *Maggie.*—L. R. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Henry Milward. Whelped 1870; black and tan; by Milward's Rowton, out of his Belle. Prizes—H. C. and Special, Baltimore, 1876.

904. *Maida.*—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, R. O. Gates. Whelped May, 1877; by Speir's Dick, out of Gates's Clio 876; Dick by Nick, out of Jet; Clio by Kenyon's dog, out of St. Kilda.

905. *Maud.*—John T. Underhill, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; black and tan; by Allerton's Shot, out of Wesson's Nellie.

906. *Maud.* — Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, John Boyden. Whelped June, 1874; black and tan; by Kerr's Grouse, out of Boyden's Hope; Grouse by Grouse, out of Flora; Hope by Duke of Hamilton's Jet, out of Calvin's Joy.

907. *Maud.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped February, 1876;

black and tan; by Tom, out of Jennie 894; she by Shot, out of Mab. Prize—2d, Louisville, 1877.

908. *May Queen.*—R. O. Gates, Derby, Ct. Breeder, Dr. S. F. Speir. Whelped July, 1876; by Gypsum 818, out of Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

909. *Moll.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Penn. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1877; by Tom, out of Jennie 894.

910. *Moll.*—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Canada. Breeder, A. A. Richardson, Ireland. Whelped February, 1877; black and tan; by Thos. Wood's Duke, out of Leah; Duke by Sultan, out of Moll; Leah by Sancho, out of Moll 1st.

911. *Nell.*—M. W. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. Link. Whelped January, 1871; black and tan; by Link's Joe, out of his Belle; she by Le Moyne's Don, out of Link's Fanny. Prize—2d, Chicago, 1876.

912. *Nellie.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Penn. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1876; black and tan; by Tom, out of Jennie 894.

913. *Nelly*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, E. P. Welch. Whelped 1872; black; by Albert Constable's imported dog, out of Marshall's bitch.

914. *Pansy.*—F. L. Gay, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Edward Howes. Whelped May 1875; black and tan; by Howes's Fritz, out of his Gipsey; Fritz by Howes's Ranger II, out of his Fanny II; Gipsey by Howe's Fritz, out of his Nellie.

915. *Pet.*—F. Weigand, Galveston, Texas. Imported; pedigree not given.

916. *Prairie Flower.*—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn,

N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Speir's Gypsum 818, out of his Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

917. *Pride of Morven.*—H. Malcom, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by King 824, out of June 897; King by Duke, out of Bess; June by Sancho II, out of Gypsey.

918. *Quail.*—M. W. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; by Pickett's Dexter 818, out of Mahoney's Nell 911; she by Link's Joe, out of his Belle.

919. *Queen.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1875; black and tan; by Waddell's Duke, out of Bess; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Bess by Duke of Gordon, out of Polly.

920. *Queen Alexis.*—L. Meyer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; by Bryar's Grouse, out of Border Lily 874; Grouse by Polhemus's Duke, out of the Foxboro bitch; Border Lily by Howes's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

921. *Renova.*—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; by Gypsum 818, out of Daisy 877; Gypsum by Don, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerry, out of St. Kilda.

922. *Susan.*—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1876; black and tan; by Tom, out of Jennie 894.

923. *Teal II.*—J. McWhorter, Canton, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1877; liver and tan;

by Rupert 849, out of Gypsie 892; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Gypsie by Tom, out of Jennie.

924. *Tib.*—George H. Bigelow, Natick, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Balcom. Whelped April, 1875; black and tan; by Gates's Ruby 850, out of Daisy; Ruby by Prince, out of St. Kilda; Daisy by Jerome's Shot, out of Mab.

925. *Vicola.*—S. L. Crawford, Stamford, Ct. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith. Whelped March, 1875; black and tan; by Geiger's Tom, out of Vondersmith's Jennie 894; she by Shot, out of Mab.

926. *Wrag.*—H. B. Northcott, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, C. A. Kenney. Whelped, 1874; black and tan; by Mannen's Pat, out of Kenney's Fannie; Pat by Dr. McCombe's Mack, out of O. Bannon's Di; Fanny by Col. Clay's Ike, out of Kenney's Flora. Prize—1st, Lexington, 1876.

927. *Yubi.*—F. G. Farnsworth, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Scudder. Whelped October, 1872; black and tan; by Sir W. Maxwell's Dash, out of Belle; she by imported Bob, out of imported Fanny. Prize—2d, Syracuse, 1877.

CROSS BRED AND OTHER SETTERS.

[Owing to the indefinite character of some pedigrees it was impossible to decide to what breed certain dogs belonged. They are therefore included in the present class, under the head of "Other Setters," to save discarding them altogether.]

DOGS.

928. *Banty Tim.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black; Gord and English; by Rupert 849, out of Adam's Dot 347; Rupert by Stokes's Shot, out of Capt. Rankin's Rhona; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

929. *Bart.*—James Smith, Liberty, Ind. Breeder, G. B. Dougan. Whelped January, 1877; red; Gord and Irish; by Rufus II, out of Belle 867; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Belle by Mar, out of Flora.

930. *Bena.*—C. T. Prince, New York. Whelped, 1876; red; Gord and Irish; by Orgill's Rip, out of Halsey's Belle; Belle by Kelly's Don, out of Dr. Pilgrim's Bell.

931. *Ben Nevis.*—Jacob Glahn, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; black and tan; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Glahn's Maggie 1147; she by Colburn's Dash, out of Kennedy's Kathleen. Prize—2d, Syracuse, 1877.

932. *Bert.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; liver and

white; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Halsey's Belle.

933. *Bluff.*—G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; Gord and Irish; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of his Nell 1153; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nell by Rufus, out of Stoddard's Fan.

934. *Bob.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped July, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Gord and Irish; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Mullin's Belle 1077; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Polhemus's Duke, out of Jane.

935. *Border.*—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; liver and white; Eng., Gord and Irish; by Pride of the Border 191, out of Polly 1164; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Polly by Colburn's Dash, out of Rink's bitch.

936. *Boss.*—S. A. Kaye, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; red and white; English and Irish; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Kaye's Floss; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Floss by Snow, out of Fanny.

937. *Bret Harte.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Dream by Pilot, out of Sherwood's Nelly.

938. *Brooks.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del.

Breeder, owner. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Von Culin's Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

939. *Bruce.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red and white; Gord and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Everett Smith's Cora II 1094; Guy by Bang (Gordon), out of Cora; Cora II by Guy, out of Swett's Flash (Gord and Irish).

940. *Cale.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; red and white; Gord and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Everett Smith's Cora II 1094; Guy by Bang (Gordon), out of Cora; Cora II by Guy, out of Swett's Flash (Gord and Irish).

941. *Captain.*—F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; Gord and Irish; by Pilot, out of Carrie 1090; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Capt. Hovey's Nellie; Carrie by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess.

942. *Carl Rosa.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Missouri. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1877; black and white; Eng. and Gord; by Rob Roy 227, out of Sherwood's Nellie 913; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Nellie by Constable's dog, out of Marshall's bitch.

943. *Carolina Don.*—H. Bernard, Wilmington, N. C. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped August, 1876; black and white; Eng. and Gord; by Don 87, out of Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

944. *Caspar.*—S. B. Pettengill, Rutland, Vermont.

Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped October, 1876; red and white; Irish and English; by Plunkett 629, out of Carrie; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Carrie by Prince (Laverack), out of Cora (Irish).

945. *Chase.*—S. L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Dr. Arten's Glenn, out of Border Lilly 874; Glenn by Colburn's Dash, out of Mullin's Belle; Border Lilly by Duke, out of Flirt.

946. *Colonel.*—E. Yard, Jr., New York. Breeder, J. Gillelan, Jr. Whelped December, 1876; red and white; Eng., Gord and Irish; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan (Irish), out of Valentine's Fanny (Eng. and Gordon).

947. *Count.*—S. S. Pegram, Charlotte, N. C. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped July, 1874; red; Gord, Irish and English; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Waddel's Rose (Eng.); Dash by Putnam's Dan (Irish), out of Valentine's Fanny (Eng. and Gordon); Rose by Raymond's Dick, out of his Dimity.

948. *Count of Orange.*—H. N. Munn, New York. Whelped February, 1871; red; by Dash, out of Hale's Fanny; she by Hale's Prince, out of his Fanny. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

949. *Custer.*—William Mulliken, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; Gord and Irish; by Mulliken's Don, out of his Minx; Don by Robinson's Tan (Gordon), out of Nell (Irish); Minx by Mar (Gord and Irish), out of Duchess (Gordon).

950. *Dan.*—K. G. White, College Point, L. I. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped April, 1874; chestnut,

tan and white; Irish, Eng. and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Waddell's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan (Irish), out of Valentine's Fanny (Eng. and Gordon); Waddell's Fanny by Willis's Duke (Irish and Gord), out of Waddell's Nelly (English). Prize—H. C., Minneola, 1875.

951. *Dan.*—E. Van Derwerken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1874; red, white frill; Eng. and Irish; by Gubner's Mike (Irish), out of Van Derwerken's Fan (English and Irish) 1108; she by Catlin's Scott, out of Jesse.

952. *Dan.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1874; red; English, Irish and Gordon; by Shipman's Joe, out of Miles's Susan 1181; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Susan by Colburn's Dash, out of Miles's Jule.

953. *Dash.*—Justus Von Longerke, West Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Hamilton Thompson. Whelped May, 1873; red and white; English and Irish; by Brown's Judge, out of Thompson's Jane; Judge by Brown's Joe, out of Fitzgerald's Flora (Eng.); Jane by Jack (Irish), out of Jane (Irish).

954. *Dash.*—Elbert B. Rose, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeder, R. W. Reid. Whelped July, 1875; light red, white on head, chest and toes; English and Irish; by Shipman's Joe, out of Reid's Fanny; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nelly; Fanny by Wood's Jack, out of Paul Mead's Jule (Irish).

955. *Dash.* — L. A. Montague, Lawrence, L. I. Whelped August, 1876; red; English, Irish and Gordon; by White's Dan 950, out of Simond's Bess; Dan by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon), out of

Waddell's Fanny (Gordon and English); Bess by Foulke's Tom (Irish), out of Merritt's Bess (Irish).

956. *Dash.*—J. T. Walker, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, H. Thompson. Whelped July, 1874; black and tan; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon 961; out of Thompson's Belle (Irish); Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Robinson's Jack, out of Thompson's Jane.

957. *Dash.*—Henry Holmes, Greenwich, New York. Whelped November, 1876; liver and white; Eng. and Irish; by E. Strough's dog, out of Lobdell's Jessie; Strough's dog by Buff, out of Frank; Jessie by Kelsey's Sport, out of Jefferson's Flora (Irish).

958. *Dash.*—Dennis Blakeslee, Waterbury, Conn. Red with white; Eng. and Irish; by Marshall's Rock, out of Hubbell's May; Rock by Putnam's Dan (Irish).

959. *Dash.*—W. H. Bernard, Wilmington, N. C. Breeder, E. P. Welsh. Whelped August, 1875; black and white; Eng. and Gordon; by Welsh's Cap (Gordon), out of Waddell's Fanny; she by Willis's Duke, out of Nellie.

960. *Dash.*—R. Pancost, New York. Breeder, A. F. Mullen. Whelped July, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Belle; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Thompson's Duke, out of his Jane.

961. *Dash.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, H. A. Valentine. Whelped August, 1869; black, white and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Putnam's Dan (Irish), out of Valentine's Fanny (Eng. and Gord); Dan by Paul Mead's Dash, out of Putnam's Nell;

Fanny by Talcott's Sport, out of his Nell. Prize—Special, stock dog, New York, 1877.

962. *Dash II.*—T. B. P. Dixcy, Philadelphia, Penn. Breeder, G. C. Colburn. Whelped September, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Pryor's Belle 865; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Belmont's Robin, out of Flash.

963. *Dasher.*—William M. Tileston, New York. Irish and English; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Dash by Robinson's Jack, out of Saltus's Frisk; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

964. *Dick.*—F. G. Simpson, Owen Sound, Canada. Whelped 1872; black and tan; Gordon and Irish; by a Gordon dog, out of Irish bitch.

965. *Dick.*—W. P. McGonigle, Edina, Missouri. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Pilot, out of Carrie 1090; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick (Irish), out of Nelly (Gordon); Carrie by Mar (Irish and Gordon), out of Duchess (Gordon).

966. *Dick.*—M. Wadsworth, Bennington, Vermont. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red with white; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

967. *Doctor.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Eng. and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

968. *Doc Rowe.*—F. H. Juckett, Clinton, Iowa.

Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; deep red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Poyneer's Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar (Irish and Gordon), out of Die (Gordon).

969. *Don.*—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Canada. Breeder, J. T. Richardson, Ireland. Whelped June, 1876; black, white and tan; English and Gordon; by Macdona's Ranger (English), out of Belle (Gord); Ranger by Quince II, out of Judy; Belle by Rifle, out of Nell 1st.

970. *Don.*—W. T. Marwin, New York. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped July, 1875; chestnut and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon) 961, out of Waddell's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Fanny by Willis's Duke, out of Nelly.

971. *Dorset.*—K. B. Elliott, Norfolk, Va. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Arten's Glen 985, out of Border Lily 874; Glen by Colburn's Dash, out of Mullin's Belle 1071; Border Lily by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

972. *Duke.*—G. H. Wild, Red Bank, N. J. Red with white; Irish and English; by Connover's Sancho III, out of Ludlow's Rose; Sancho III by Sancho II, out of Colburn's Kate (Irish.)

973. *Duke.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped June, 1874; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Mullin's Belle 1071; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Polhemus's Duke, out of Jane. Prize—2d, New York, 1877.

974. *Duke*—Joseph Victor, Edina, Mo. Breeder, J. E. Adams. Irish and English; by Pilot, out of Adam's Dot 347; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

975. *Dyke.*—Z. T. Thomason, Frankfort, Ky. Breeder, Thomas Rodman, Jr. Whelped April, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Bierbower's Khalif 605, out of Lou; Khalif by Plunket, out of Kitty; Lou by Mar, out of Duchess (Gordon).

976. *Earl of Richmond.*—C. M. Johnson, Fort Richmond, S. I. Breeder, N. M. Drake. Whelped August, 1876; red; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Horace Smith's Monarch (Gordon), out of Drake's Belle; Monarch by Potter's Dash, out of Howe's Fly; Belle by Colburn's Dash, out of Mullen's Bel le.

977. *Eric.*—James Van Deventer, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Poyneer's Fan (Irish and Gordon) 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Duchess.

978. *Flasher.*—F. G. Stiles, Petruchio. Breeder, S. J. Hughes. Whelped August, 1876; red; Gordon and English; by Horace Smith's Monarch (Gordon), out of May 438; Monarch by Potter's Dash, out of Howes's Fly; May by Trump, out of Northrop's Dell.

979. *Fox.* — Capt. J. M. Taylor, Bellefonte, Va. Breeder, C. H. Raymond. Whelped July, 1874; chestnut and white; English, Gordon and Irish; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Bonnet Carré (English) 313; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

980. *Frank.* — G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of his Nell 1153; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nelly by Rufus, out of Fan (Irish and Gordon).

981. *Fred.*—A. W. Gore, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Isaac Fiske. Whelped December, 1876; English and Gordon; by Rink 223, out of Mollie 1149; Rink by Hemming's Rock, out of his Rum; Mollie by Adam's Duke, out of Fiske's St. Kilda (Gordon). Prize—H. C., Boston, 1878.

982. *Fred.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike (Irish), out of Halsey's Belle.

983. *Gambol.*—W. W. Ackerman, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped March, 1877; liv. and white; English and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Sherwood's Nelly 913; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe.

984. *Gift.*—Dr. Weist, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped May, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Shell; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Shell by Mar, out of Duchess (Gordon).

985. *Glen.*—Dr. F. Arten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June, 1874; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Mullin's Belle 1071; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Duke, out of Jane.

986. *Grouse.*—W. B. Sutton, Utica, N. Y. Breeder,

Ethan Allin. Whelped December, 1874; black and white; English and Irish; by Gen. Ely's Dash, out of Allin's Fan; Dash by Ely's Grouse (English and Irish), out of his Pink.

987. *Guy.*—T. J. Pollard, Atlanta, Ga. Whelped June, 1875; red mottled; English and Irish; by Tate's Buck, out of his Vick; Buck by Joe, out of Derby; Vick by Frank (Irish), out of Dell.

988. *Hal.*—J. S. Sillyman, Hazelton, Pa. Irish and English; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Dash by Robinson's Jack, out of Saltus's Frisk; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

989. *Imp.* — S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; red and white; English and Irish; by Kelsey's Sport, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Sport by Lewis Smith's Nep, out of Johnson's bitch; Flora by Gubbner's Mike (Irish), out of Halsey's Belle.

990. *Jim.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, E. P. Welsh. Whelped September, 1876; black; Irish and Gordon; by Storm, out of Welsh's Dream; Storm by Pilot, out of Sherwood's Nelly 913; Dream also by Pilot, out of Nelly.

991. *Joaquin Miller.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Dream by Pilot, out of Nelly (Gordon).

992. *Jocko.* — George Stroud, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. Von Schmiedeberg. Whelped September, 1874; black, white and tan; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Schmiedeberg's Prince, out of his Kate;

Prince by Chas. Brown's Dash, out of Chas. Lyman's Flora; Kate by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon), out of Thompson's Bess.

993. *Joe.*—Dr. M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1875; liver and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

994. *Joe.*—Rev. John Baxter, Louisville, Ky. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped March, 1876; red; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Tanner, out of Polly 1164; Tanner by Watson's Tanner, out of McKittrick's bitch; Polly by Colburn's Dash, out of Rink's bitch.

995. *Joe.*—F. S. Massey, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. E. Miles. Whelped January, 1876; red; English, Irish and Gordon; by Shipman's Joe (English), out of Miles's Susan 1181; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nellie; Susan by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon), out of Miles's Jule.

996. *Joe.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; red; English, Irish and Gordon; by Shipman's Joe (English), out of Miles's Susan 1181; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nellie; Susan by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon), out of Miles's Jule.

997. *John Hay.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Dream by Pilot (Irish), out of Nelly (Gordon).

998. *John Metcalfe.*—H. W. Hopkins, Thomasville,

Ga. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Gordon and Irish; by Arten's Glen 985, out of Border Lily 874; Glen by Colburn's Dash (Eng., Irish and Gordon), out of Mullin's Belle; Border Lily by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

999. *Kent.*—J. H. Knapp, Menomonie, Wis. Breeder, Wm. Mullikin. Whelped July, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Mullikin's Don, out of his Minx; Don by Robinson's Tan, out of Nell; Minx by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess.

1000. *Kirkman.*—F. D. Shaw, New York. Breeder, J. Gillelan, Jr. Whelped Dec., 1876; tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dash, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1001. *Kite.*—Edward Barney, Dayton, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar (Irish and Gordon), out of Die (Gordon).

1002. *Lou McCullough.*—Wm. Grace, Logansport, Ind. Breeder, J. S. Stephens. Whelped February, 1877; black and tan; Gordon and Irish; by Harvey's Grouse, out of Dougan's Flora (Gordon) 889; Grouse by Maj. Alison's Bounce, out of an Irish bitch; Flora by Frank, out of Beauty.

1003. *Louis.*—Dr. T. C. Robertson, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, D. M. Rigler. Whelped December, 1877; black and tan; English, Irish and Gordon; by Pegram's Count 947, out of Rigler's Nell 1159; Count by Colburn's Dash, out of Waddell's Rose; Rigler's Nell out of Waddell's Carrie.

1004. *Mack.*—L. Dimock. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped October, 1876; red with white; Irish and English; by Plunket 629, out of Carrie 1090; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Carrie by Prince (Laverack), out of Cora (Irish).

1005. *Major.*—John Gillelan, Jr., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1006. *Mah.*—J. H. Henderson, Logansport, Ind. Breeder, G. B. Dougan. Whelped January, 1877; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Dougan's Belle 867; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Belle by Mar, out of Flora.

1007. *Mar II.*—R. C. Hawley, Topeka, Kansas. Beeeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Stoddard's Mar (Irish and Gordon), out of his Die (Gordon).

1008. *Marquis.*—W. J. Wright, Duxbury, Mass. Breeder, Ellerton Dorr. Whelped October, 1874; black and white; by Dorr's Don, out of Lady; Don by Don, out of Venus.

1009. *Mat.*—Dr. W. W. White, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Black and white; English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Von Culin's Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1010. *Mike.*—G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of his Nell 1153;

Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nell by Rufus, out of Fan (Irish and Gordon).

1011. *Mike.* — L. L. Palmer, Stonington, Conn. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Stoddard's Duchess (Gordon); Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1012. *Moke.*—James E. Adams, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Black; Gordon and English; by Rupert 849, out of Adam's Dot 347; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1013. *Neptune.*—Tousey & Graves, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, E. P. Palmer. Whelped 1872; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Bob, Jr., out of Daisy; Bob, Jr., by Bob (Gordon), out of Jennie (Irish); Daisy by Sam, out of Fancy.

1014. *Ney.*—J. J. French, Sparta, Wis. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped September, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1015. *Oxford.*—Alwin Payne, New Haven, Conn. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Arten's Glen 985, out of Border Lily 874; Glen by Colburn's Dash, out of Mullin's Belle; Border Lily by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt.

1016. *Patsy.*—Charles Kreitzer, Dayton, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped May, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Shell; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Shell by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess (Gordon).

1017. *Pete.*—A. Larkin, Newton, Mass. Whelped October, 1876; black and white; Irish and Gordon; by Chamberlin's dog, out of Rose; Chamberlain's dog by Copeland's Pete, out of his Nora (Gordon); Rose by Drake's dog, out of Holmes's Irish and Gordon bitch.

1018. *Phaes.*—Austin Hart, New Britain, Conn. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped December, 1874; red and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash, 961, out of Waddell's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Waddell's Fanny by Willis's Duke, out of Nellie.

1019. *Pilot II.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped August, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Pilot, out of Fan 1110; Pilot by Dick, out of Nelly; Fan by Mar, out of Duchess. Prizes—2d, St. Louis, 1877; H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

1020. *Pomp.*—Mrs. John W. Harper, New York. Breeder, G. C. Colburn. Whelped September, 1875; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Pryor's Belle 865; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Belmont's Robin, out of Flash.

1021. *Ponto.*—C. M. Johnson, Port Richmond, S. I. Breeder, S. J. Hughes. Whelped August, 1877; red; English and Gordon; by Horace Smith's Monarch, out of Hughes's May 438; Monarch by Potter's Dash, out of Howe's Fly; May by Trump, out of Northrop's Dell.

1022. *Port Hudson.*—Tousey & Graves, Indianapolis. Breeder, G. B. Raymond. Whelped 1874; red with white; Irish, Gordon and English; by Colburn's

Dash 961, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

1023. *Pride of the West.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped July, 1875; chestnut, white and tan; English, Irish and Gordon; by Pride of the Border 191, out of Sherwood's Polly 1164; Pride of the Border by Dash II, out of Belle II; Polly by Colburn's Dash, out of Rink's bitch. Prize—2d, St. Louis, 1876.

1024. *Prince.*—N. J. Demarest, Newark, N. J. Whelped March, 1873; red and white; by Fowler's Duke 812, out of Baldwin's Becky; Duke by Gautier's Dandy, out of Kate; Becky by Green's Duke II, out of Baldwin's Grouse.

1025. *Quail.*—E. S. Wanmaker, Hohokus, N. J. Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Rink's Diana; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1026. *Rake.*—W. A. Ross, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, A. H. Stuart. Whelped October, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Shot 647, out of Belle; Shot by Macdona's Mac, out of Salter's Sal; Belle by Jeff, out of Gypsey.

1027. *Ranger.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1028. *Rattler.*—H. T. Biehl, Newport, Ky. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1029. *Raven.*—G. B. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, W. W. Byington. Whelped July, 1876; black; Irish and English; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of Byington's Ray; Dash by Jack, out of Frisk; Ray by Dick, out of Flounce.

1030. *Red Clip.*—W. B. Leffingwell, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1031. *Red Joe.*—H. McLean, Ames, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1032. *Red Rufus.*—J. F. Congdon, McGregor, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1033. *Rifle.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1034. *Rink II.*—A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Breeder, Isaac Fisk. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; English and Gordon; by Rink 223, out of Mollie 1149; Rink by Rock, out of Rum; Mollie by Adam's Duke, out of St. Kilda.

1035. *Rob.*—P. Haas, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1036. *Robin.*—J. B. Pryor, New Jersey. Breeder, G. C. Colburn. Whelped September, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Pryor's Belle 865; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Belmout's Robin, out of Flash.

1037. *Rob Roy.*—W. G. Edgerton, Rutland, Me. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped October, 1876; red with some white; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1038. *Rock.*—J. Overholtz, Springfield, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped March, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Duchess; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1039. *Rock II.*—G. B. Grinnell, New Haven, Conn. Whelped July, 1875; red and white; Irish and English; by Marshall's Rock or Shot (Irish), out of Hubbell's May.

1040. *Rocket.* — A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kansas. Breeder, E. P. Welsh. Whelped August, 1875; black; by Welsh's Cap, out of Waddell's Fanny; Cap by Wistar's Dash, out of Vondersmith's Jenny; Fanny by Willis's Duke, out of Waddell's Nelly.

1041. *Roger.*—Dr. Gilbert. Breeder, J. Gillelan, Jr. Whelped December, 1876; tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1042. *Roy.* — Charles Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Rob Roy

227, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Dream by Pilot, out of Sherwood's Nelly.

1043. *Rust.* — A. H. Clawson, Catlettsburg, Ky. Breeder, H. B. Northcott; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Wrag 926; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Wrag by Pat, out of Fanny.

1044. *Sam.*—R. G. Patten, Defiance, O. Breeder, G. S. Fowler. Whelped June, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of his Nell 1153; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nell by Rufus, out of Fan.

1045. *Sam.*—S. A. Kaye, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; red and white; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Kaye's Floss; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II ; Floss by Snow, out of Fannie.

1046. *Sam.*—H. H. Halliday, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, S. K. Jefferson. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Belle.

1047. *Sank.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, T. F. Taylor. Whelped June, 1872; o. and w.; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Taylor's one eyed Sancho, out of his Duck; Sancho by Sancho II, out of Colburn's Kate (Irish); Duck by Orgill's Shot, out of Ruby (Gordon).

1048. *Scout.*—M. Wadsworth, Bennington, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red; Irish and English; by Plunket 629, out of Carrie 1091;

Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Carrie by Prince, out of Cora.

1049. *Shantie.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, E. P. Welsh. Whelped February, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Waddell's Pilot, out of Sherwood's Nelly 913; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nellie; Sherwood's Nelly by Constable's dog, out of Marshall's bitch. Prize—1st, Pup Class, Baltimore, 1876.

1050. *Shot.*—W. W. Ripley, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped August, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1051. *Shot.*—E. Van Derwerken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner; Whelped March, 1874; red; Irish and English; by Gubner's Mike, out of Vanderwerken's Fan; Mike by Rodman's Dash; Fan by Catling's Scott, out of Jessie.

1052. *Shot.*—A. N. Raub, Lock Haven, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1053. *Shot.*—J. N. Davis, Jr., Washington, D. C. Breeder, C. S. Wheeler. Whelped May, 1874; black; by Beal's Rock, out of Wheeler's Nellie; she by Reive's Shot, out of Marr's Flirt.

1054. *Sport.* — J. H. Fitchett, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, S. K. Jefferson. Whelped December, 1876; liv. and w.; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Halsey's Belle.

1055. *Swing.*—Bid Gage, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; deep red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1056. *Tide.*—J. E. Short, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1057. *The Artful Dodger.*—S. J. Hughes, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; red; Gordon and English; by Smith's Monarch (Gordon), out of May 438; Monarch by Potter's Dash, out of Howe's Fly; May by Trump, out of Dell.

1058. *Tom.*—R. W. Reid, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; light red, some white; English and Irish; by Shipman's Joe, out of Reid's Fanny; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nellie; Fanny by Wood's Jack, out of Paul Mead's Jule.

1059. *Tom.*—W. E. Hughes, Dallas, Texas. Irish and Gordon; by Joe, out of Foote's Kate; Joe by Otto (Irish), out of Fan; Kate by Foote's Beau (Gordon), out of his Nellie.

1060. *Trump.*—F. H. Nieman, Yazoo City, Miss. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped June, 1874; English and Irish; by Taylor's one eyed Sancho, out of Waddell's Fanny; Sancho by Sancho II, out of Colburn's Kate (Irish); Fanny by Willis's Duke, out of Nellie.

1061. *Turk.*—T. Foreman Taylor, Colt's Neck, N. J. Breeder, G. C. Colburn. Whelped September, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Col-

burn's Dash 961, out of Pryor's Belle 865; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Belmont's Robin, out of Flash.

1062. *Twist.*—J. E. Adams, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Chestnut and white; Irish and English; by Waddell's Pilot, out of Adams's Dot 347; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nellie; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1063. *Vick.*—E. Van Derwerken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1874; o. and w.; Irish and English; by Gubner's Mike, out of Van Derwerken's Fan; Mike by Rodman's Dash; Fan by Catlin's Scott, out of Jessie.

1064. *Wagner.* — Isaac Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black, white and tan; by Rink 223, out of Mollie 1149; Rink by Rock, out of Rum; Mollie by Adam's Duke, out of St. Kilda.

1065. *Warwick.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Macdona's Rover (brother to Plunket), out of Colburn's Dinah 1101; Rover by Grouse, out of Beauty; Dinah by Colburn's Dash, out of Pryor's Belle.

1066. *Yep.*—C. B. Linoiele, Edina, Mo. Breeder, J. E. Adams. Chestnut; Gordon and English; by Rupert 849, out of Dot 347; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1067. *Young Sank.* — E. Dexter, Boston, Mass. Breeder, F. H. Palmer. Whelped April, 1876; red and white; Irish and English; by Sank, out of Dove;

Sank by one eyed Sancho, out of Duck; Dove by Robinson's Duke, out of Lady.

1068. *Zip.*—Charles Riley, Albany, N. Y. Whelped July, 1876; English and Irish; by Tuckerman's Don, out of Gibson's Pearl; Don from Bradley's imported brace; Pearl by Carlos, out of Cora (Irish).

CROSS BRED AND OTHER SETTERS—BITCHES.

1069. *Aimee.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; black and white; English, Irish and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Welsh's Dream; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Dream by Pilot (Irish), out of Nelly (Gordon).

1070. *Allie.*—S. A. Kaye, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; red and white; Irish and English; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Kaye's Floss; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Floss by Snow, out of Fanny.

1071. *Barbara.*—Nathan Starr, Middletown, Ind. Breeder, George B. Dougan. Whelped January, 1877; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Dougan's Belle 867; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Belle by Mar, out of Flora.

1072. *Beauty.*—D. G. Hartt, Northport, L. I. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Red; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1073. *Beauty.*—Waddell & Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1874; o. and w.;

English, Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Waddell's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Waddell's Fanny by Willis's Duke, out of Nelly.

1074. *Belle.*—W. P. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Felton. Whelped August, 1873; liv. and w.; English and Gordon; by Dash (English), out of Belle (Gordon).

1075. *Belle.*—Garret Roach, New York. Breeder, J. King Merritt. Red; Irish and English; by White's Tom 659, out of King's Bess; Tom by Hooker, out of Juno; Bess by Dash, out of Prinnie or Phryne.

1076. *Belle.* — Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Dobson. Whelped February, 1876; orange; Irish and English; by Follett's Max (Irish), out of Dobson's bitch (English).

1077. *Belle.*—Mr. Mullins, Mount Holly Springs, Pa. Whelped December, 1871; black and tan, white frill; Gordon and Irish; by Polhemus's Duke, out of Jane (Irish); she by Robinson's Jack, out of Thompson's Belle.

1078. *Belle III.*—W. C. L. Gill, London, Canada. Whelped July, 1876; black, white and tan; English and Gordon; by Macdona's Ranger, out of Richardson's Belle; Ranger by Quince II, out of Judy; Belle by Rifle, out of Nell 1st.

1079. *Bess.*—H. C. Glover, New York. Breeder, J. A. Massey. Whelped November, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Commodore Voorhis's Rod, out of Massey's Gordon bitch; Rod by Rodman's Dash, out of his bitch.

1080. *Bess.*—Capt. A. Elmendorf, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Breeder, R. W. Reid. Whelped July, 1875; o. and w.; English and Irish; by Shipman's Joe, out of Reid's Fanny; Joe by Ward's Bob II, out of Morford's Nellie; Fanny by Jack, out of Paul Mead's Jule.

1081. *Bess.*—A. N. Raub, Lock Haven, Pa. Breeder, M. Von Culin. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Von Culin's Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1082. *Bess.*—G. Bugney, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Die.

1083. *Bessie.*—Gen. Webster Flanigan, Henderson, Texas. Breeder, A. P. Miller. Whelped April, 1876; black; Irish and Gordon; by Snipe, out of Belle; Snipe by an imported Irish dog, out of a Gordon bitch.

1084. *Bessy.*—E. A. Spooner, New York. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped July, 1874; black; Irish, Gordon and English; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Waddell's Rose; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Rose by Dick, out of Dimity.

1085. *Biddy.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Shell; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Shell by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess.

1086. *Black Bess.*—J. T. Walker, Albany, N. Y. Whelped January, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Walker's Dash, out of Bennet's Mab;

Dash by Colburn's Dash, out of Thompson's Belle; Mab by Jerome's Shot, out of Tilley's Mab.

1087. *Blanche.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Von Culin's Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll II; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1088. *Bonibel.*— Wm. Tallman, Barrington, R. I. Breeder, Isaac Fiske. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; English and Gordon; by Gladstone, out of Fiske's Mollie 1149; Gladstone by Rock, out of Rum; Mollie by Adam's Duke, out of St. Kilda.

1089. *Bun.* — Sam'l Borton, Marshalltown, Iowa. Breeder, G. B. Dougan. Whelped July, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Dougan's Belle 867; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Belle by Mar, out of Flora.

1090. *Carrie.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped November, 1874; red; Irish and Gordon; by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess; Mar by Plunket out of Minx; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle. Prize—1st, St. Louis, 1876.

1091. *Carrie* (1703 Eng., K. C. S. B.)—W. J. Farrar, Cleveland, O. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped 1871; red with a little white; English and Irish; by Llewellin's Prince, out of his Cora; Prince by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Cora by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lily.

1092. *Carrie II.* — Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Pilot, out of Carrie 1090; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Carrie by Stod-

dard's Mar, out of his Duchess. Prize—2d, St. Louis, 1877.

1093. *Cora.*—H. B. Northcott, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Northcott's Wrag 926; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Wrag by Mannen's Pat, out of Kinney's Fanny.

1094. *Cora II.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Whelped February, 1875; red; Gordon and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Swett's Flash; Guy by Bang (Gordon), out of Cora; Flash by Bang, out of Davis's Flint; she out of an Irish bitch.

1095. *Cosette.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1877; red and white; Gordon and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Everett Smith's Cora II 1094; Guy by Bang, out of Cora; Cora II by Guy, out of Flash.

1096. *Daisy Dean.*—A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped April, 1877; black and white; by Copeland's Shot, out of Nelly; she by Scottie, out of Beebe's bitch.

1097. *Dart.*—W. Storms, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped March, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Duchess; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1098. *Dell.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Duchess; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1099. *Di.*—Dr. M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1876; red; Irish and English;

by Plunket 629, out of Carrie 1091; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Carrie by Prince (English), out of Cora (Irish).

1100. *Di II.*—George Bellows, Columbus, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Die.

1101. *Dinah.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Pryor's Belle 865; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Belmont's Robin, out of Flash.

1102. *Dinah.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1877; black; Gordon and English; by Rupert 849, out of Adam's Dot 347; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1103. *Dot.*—J. W. Veatch, Leroy, Ill. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped February, 1877; blue belton; Irish and English; by Pilot (Irish), out of Adam's Dot 347; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1104. *Dove.*—H. T. Biehl, Newport, Ky. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Duchess; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1105. *Emma.*—Dr. Pryor, Frankfort Ky. Breeder, Thomas Rodman, Jr. Whelped April, 1877; Irish

and Gordon; by Khalif 605, out of Lou; Khalif by Plunket, out of Kitty; Lou by Mar, out of Duchess.

1106. *Fan.*—Theodore Obrig, New York. Whelped January, 1875; Irish and English; by Jocko (Irish), out of Mercilliot's Pet (English); she by Sam, out of Bertha.

1107. *Fan.*—B. Holmes, Guthrie, Ill. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped January, 1875; red; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Mar, out of Duchess; Mar by Plunket, out of Minx; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1108. *Fan.*—E. Van Dewerken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, M. Brown. Whelped 1871; o. and w.; Irish and English; by Catlin's Scott, out of Jessie; Scott by Rodman's Dash, out of his bitch; Jesse by Richardson's Jock, out of an imported bitch.

1109. *Fan.*—George E. Poyneer, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Light red; Irish and Gordon; by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Die; Mar by Plunket, out of Minx; Die by Spy, out of Lady.

1110. *Fan.*—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess; Mar by Plunket, out of Minx; Duchess by Ranger, out of Belle.

1111. *Fan II.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped August, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Pilot, out of Fan 1110; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Fan by Mar, out of Duchess.

1112. *Fannie.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of

Mullin's Belle 1077; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Duke, out of Jane.

1113. *Fanny.*—Charles Tilghman, Easton, Md. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped December, 1876; blue belton; Irish and English; by Pilot, out of Adam's Dot 347; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nellie; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1114. *Fashion.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1115. *Faun.* — A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kansas. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1874; light lemon; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Rink's bitch; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1116. *Fickle.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Von Culin's Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1117. *Flame.*—W. Storms, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Die.

1118. *Flash.*—L. C. Bruce, New York. Breeder, W. A. Mullin. Whelped January, 1876; black and tan; Gordon and Irish; by Jerome's Shot, out of Mullin's Belle 1077; she by Duke, out of Jane.

1119. *Flash.*—T. F. Spencer, Sandusky, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and

Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out Linda; Fan by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Die.

1120. *Flash.* — A. H. Stuart, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1874; black, white and tan; by Cupid, out of Belle; she by Jeff, out of Gipsey.

1121. *Flirt.*—E. J. Robbins, Weathersfield, Conn. Breeder, W. M. Tileston. Whelped May, 1876; red with white; Irish and English; by Saltus's Dash 559, out of Bonnet Carré 313; Dash by Robinson's Jack, out of Saltus's Frisk; Bonnet Carré by Dick Connolly, out of Dimity.

1122. *Flirt.*—E. Van Derworken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1874; o. and w.; English and Irish; by Taylor's Sancho, out of Van Derworken's Fan; Sancho by Sancho, out of Kate; Fan by Catlin's Scott (Irish), out of Jessie.

1123. *Flirt.*—R. Morningstar, Franklin, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped July, 1876; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1124. *Flonie.* — Nicholas Leonard, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Joseph Bassett. Whelped February, 1876; black and white; English and Gordon; by Pete, out of Queen Bess 1st.

1125. *Flora.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Liv. and white; Irish and Gordon; by Gubner's Mike, out of Halsey's Belle; Mike by Gubner's Jack, out of his Liska; Belle by Kelley's Don, out of Pilgrim's Bess.

1126. *Flora.*—Wm. Merritt, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Wm. Humphrey. Whelped November, 1873; liv. and white; by Topham's Brisk, out of Thompson's Belle; Brisk by Belknap's Captain, out of his Fanny; Belle by Rodman's Dash, out of Thompson's Fanny.

1127. *Flora.*—W. Humphreys, Newark, N.J. Breeder, H. Thompson. O. and w.; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Thompson's Belle; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Belle by Rodman's Dash, out of Thompson's Fanny.

1128. *Fly.*—G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of his Nell 1153; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nell by Rufus, out of Fan.

1129. *Friend II.*—A. F. Tremaine, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1130. *Gem.*—W. B. Davis, Petroleum Centre, Pa. Breeders, Parker & Blake. Whelped November, 1872; red, white fringe; English and Irish; by Carlos, out of Cora; Carlos by Prince (Laverack), out of Cora; Cora by Hutchinson's Bob, out of his Lily.

1131. *Gipsey.*—M. B. Washburn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Arten's Glen 985, out of Border Lily 874; Glen by Colburn's Dash, out of Mullin's Belle; Border Lily by Duke, out of Flirt.

1132. *Gipsey Queen.*—J. H. Fitchett, West Troy,

N. Y. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped September, 1874; o. and w.; English and Irish; by Macdona's Ranger, out of his Brosna (Irish); Ranger by Quince II, out of Judy.

1133. *Grace.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. English and Gordon; by Don 87, out of Queen 919; Don by Laverack's Dash II, out of his Moll III; Queen by Duke, out of Bess.

1134. *Grace.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Belle.

1135. *Gypsie Queen.*—S. A. Livingston, New York. Breeder, J. Glahn. Whelped August, 1876; chestnut; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Glahn's Maggie 1147; she by Colburn's Dash, out of Kennedy's Kathleen.

1136. *Inverness.* — Jacob Glahn, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; black, white and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Glahn's Maggie 1147; she by Colburn's Dash, out of Kennedy's Kathleen.

1137. *Irene.*—P. H. Morris, New York. Whelped December, 1876; red; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1138. *Island Belle.*—Clint Wisner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Fisher & Bickerton. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Arten's Glen 985, out of Border Lily 874; Glen by Colburn's

Dash, out of Mullin's Belle; Border Lily by Duke, out of Flirt.

1139. *Jean.*—J. A. Sholts, Sparta, Wis. Whelped August, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Queen; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Queen by Mar, out of Duchess.

1140. *Judy.*—E. Zimmerman, Dayton, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped May, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Shell; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Shell by Stoddard's Mar, out of Duchess.

1141. *Kate.*—Phillip La Tourette, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, Arthur Duane. Whelped October, 1875; red; by Halsey's Sport, out of Mann's Kate; Sport by Kelley's Don, out of Pilgrim's Bet; Kate full sister to Sport.

1142. *Kate.* — M. Wadsworth, Bennington, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; red, white on chest, head and feet; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1143. *Kittie.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1144. *Lark.*—R. Morningstar, Franklin, O. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1145. *Leda.*—Justus Van Lengerke West Hoboken,

N. J. Whelped February, 1875; black and white; Irish and English; by Schneidelberg's Prince, out of Piccolo's Fly; Prince by Brown's Dash (Irish), out of Lyman's Flora; Fly by Gager's Sport, out of Reese's Beauty.

1146. *Lilith.*—H. B. Northcott, Maysville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Wrag 926; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Wrag by Mannen's Pat, out of Kinney's Fanny.

1147. *Maggie.*—Jacob Glahn, Syracuse, N.Y. Breeder, F. H. Kennedy. Whelped 1875; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Kennedy's Kathleen; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Kathleen by Grouse, out of Flora.

1148. *Maud.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Belle.

1149. *Mollie.*—Isaac Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Black and white; English and Gordon; by Adams's Duke 99, out of St. Kilda; Duke by Prince, out of Dora; St. Kilda by Bliss, out of Ruby.

1150. *Mollie.*—P. Dunham, Leeds, Mass. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped October, 1876; chestnut and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1151. *Mollie II.*—A. W. Gore, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Isaac Fiske. Whelped December, 1876; English and Gordon; by Rink 223, out of Fiske's Mollie 1149;

Rink by Rock, out of Rum; Mollie by Duke, out of St. Kilda.

1152. *Nancy.*—S. J. Hughes, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; black; Gordon and English; by Monarch (Gordon), out of May 438; Monarch by Potter's Dash, out of Howe's Fly; May by Trump, out of Northrop's Dell.

1153. *Nell.*—G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1154. *Nell.*—D. M. Rigler, Charlotte, N. C. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped July, 1876; red; Irish and Gordon; by Pilot, out of Carrie 1090; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Carrie by Stoddard's Mar, out of his Duchess.

1155. *Nell II.*—William Brockway, Hoosac, N. Y. Breeder, M. Wadsworth. Whelped March, 1876; red with white; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1156. *Nellie II.*—J. T. Allyn, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, Richard S. Miller. Whelped October, 1876; red with white; English and Irish; by Reyburn's Buff 40, out of Miller's Nell (Irish); Buff by Snider's Don, out of Hammond's Mab.

1157. *Nep.*—S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black; English and Irish; by Fitchett's Mack 157, out of Jefferson's Flora 1125; Mack by Pride of the Border, out of Kirby; Flora by Gubner's Mike, out of Belle.

1158. *Nettie.*—William Fischer, Jr. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped March, 1876; red; Irish and English; by Plunket 629, out of Carrie 1091; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Carrie by Prince, out of Cora.

1159. *Nita.*—G. W. Beaman, U. S. Navy. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped October, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1160.—*Parepa Rosa.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1877; black and white; English and Gordon; by Rob Roy 227, out of Sherwood's Nelly 913; Rob Roy by Fred, out of Rhoebe; Nelly by Constable's dog, out of Marshall's bitch.

1161. *Pearl.*—Isaac Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1876; black and white; English and Gordon; by Rink 223, out of Mollie 1149; Rink by Rock, out of Rum; Mollie by Adams' Duke, out of St. Kilda.

1162. *Peggy.*—E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1877; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Shell; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Shell by Mar, out of Duchess.

1163. *Pet.*—N. H. Heft, Bethlehem, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1870; o. and w.; English and Irish; by Northrup's Bob III, out of Nelly; Bob III by Morford's Shot, out of Northrup's Dell; Nelly by Saltus's Dash, out of Raymond's Djype.

1164. *Polly.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped 1874; black and white;

Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Rink's Irish bitch; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1165. *Queen.* — John Williams, Coralville, Iowa. Breeder, L. Clearman. Whelped July, 1874; red and white; English and Irish; by Clearman's Shot, out of Moriarty's Cassie.

1166. *Queen Bess.*—E. Van Derwerken, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, M. Wadsworth; red; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1167. *Queen Isabella.*—G. S. Fowler, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Nell 1153; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Nell by Rufus, out of Fan.

1168.—*Rach.*—G. B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus II, out of Dougan's Belle 867; Rufus II by Rufus, out of Friend; Belle by Mar, out of Flora.

1169. *Rapid.*—G. B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red and white; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1170. *Red Kit.*—G. Van Vost, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1171. *Red Lady.*—J. D. Cheever, New York. Breed-

er, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; deep red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1172. *Red Norah.* — Peter Greeley, Mukwonago, Wis. Breeder, G. E. Poyneer. Whelped April, 1877; deep red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1173. *Red Rival.* —J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. B. Morgan. Whelped July, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Rose; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Rose by Rufus, out of Stoddard's Duchess (Gordon).

1174. *Rosalind.*—W. T. Irwin, Topeka, Kansas. Breeder, S. A. Kaye. Whelped October, 1876; red; Irish and English; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of Kaye's Floss; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Floss by Snow, out of Fanny.

1175. *Rose II.*—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. B. Morgan. Whelped July, 1877; red; Irish and Gordon; by Ranger 633, out of Rose; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Rose by Rufus, out of Stoddard's Duchess, (Gordon).

1176. *Rouge.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1877; red; Gordon and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Everett Smith's Cora II 1094; Guy by Bang (Gordon), out of Cora; Cora II by Guy, out of Flash (Gordon and Irish).

1177. *Ruby.*—Everett Smith, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1877; red; Gordon

and Irish; by Manassah Smith's Guy, out of Everett Smith's Cora II 1094; Guy by Bang (Gordon), out of Cora; Cora II by Guy, out of Flash (Gordon and Irish).

1178. *Ruby.*—R. C. Hawley, Topeka, Kansas. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard. Whelped October, 1875; red; Irish and Gordon; by Rufus 644, out of Fan 1109; Rufus by Shot, out of Linda; Fan by Mar, out of Die.

1179. *Scrap.*—M. G. Everts, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, Dr. M. Goldsmith. Whelped March, 1876; black and tan; Irish and Gordon; by Plunket 629, out of Nell; Plunket by Grouse, out of Beauty; Nell by Jobling's Tom, out of Jessie.

1180. *Shannon.*—Jacob Glahn, Syracuse, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; black; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Jarvis's Dick, out of Glahn's Maggie 1147; she by Colburn's Dash, out of Kennedy's Kathleen.

1181. *Susan.*—C. E. Miles, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1873; red; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Miles's Jule 729; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny; Jule by Rodman's Dash, out of his Emma.

1182. *Sue.*—J. L. Hane, Weatherford, Texas. Breeder, J. E. Adams. Whelped December, 1876; chestnut and white; Irish and English; by Waddell's Pilot, out of Adam's Dot 347; Pilot by Jarvis's Dick, out of Nelly; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1183. *Suesette.*—S. A. Kaye, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; red and white; Irish and English; by Fowler's Ranger 633, out of

Kaye's Floss; Ranger by Barton's Larry, out of Lill II; Floss by Snow, out of Fanny.

1184. *Topsey.*—J. Gillelan, Jr., New York. Whelped December, 1876; black and tan; Eng., Irish and Gordon; by Colburn's Dash 961, out of Yard's Fanny; Dash by Putnam's Dan, out of Valentine's Fanny.

1185. *Topsey.*—J. E. Adams, Edina, Mo. Breeder, owner. Black; Gordon and English; by Rupert 849, out of Adam's Dot 347; Rupert by Shot, out of Rhona; Dot by Johnson's Dash, out of Buell's Maggie.

1186. *Trumps.*—C. J. Smith, Ancram, N.Y. Breeder, E. S. Pease. Whelped June, 1876; red and white; by Miles's Charlie, out of Pease's Fan.

POINTERS.

DOGS.

1187. *Ace of Spades.*—J. J. Snellenberg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; black; by Button 1198, out of Topsey 1345; Button from David Stewart's brace; Topsey by Waddell's Phil, out of Nelly.

1188. *Bashaw.*—R. H. Smith, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. C. Hazel. Whelped April, 1875; liver; by Don, out of Dolly; both by Goddard's Punch, out of imported bitches. Prize—V. H. C., Baltimore, 1878.

1189. *Ben.*—William Wycks. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1875; light tan; by Wycks's Ben II, out of Tyson's Belle; she by Wycks's Yank, out of Hinkle's bitch.

1190. *Ben.*—S. T. Hammond, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, H. C. Taft. Whelped October, 1874; o. and w.; by Sabin's Tramp, out of Taft's Bess; Tramp by Lombard's Frank, out of his Bet; Bess by Taylor's Shot, out of Bevin's Nell. Prize—Special for best brace with Shot, Springfield, 1876.

1191. *Ben.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, J. Foote. Red; by Foote's imported King, out of his Queen.

1192. *Beau.*—Rev. H. C. Berg, Rocky Hill, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; dark liver; by Tell 1270, out of Forte 1307; Tell imported from

kennel of Prince Leopold; Forte by Tell, out of Bloom.

1193. *Bird.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Black; by Phil 1237, out of Nailor; Phil by Billow, out of Sue.

1194. *Bob.*—C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1874; liver, white on chest; by Don, out of Duval's Meg; Don by Alexander's Oscar, out of Fan.

1195. *Brag.*—L. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, S. S. Reed. Whelped July, 1875; black; by Young Trim 1280, out of May 1323; Young Trim by Trim, out of Juno; May by Trump, out of Dole. Prizes—H. C., Champion, and H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

1196. *Bun.*—Rev. H. C. Berg, Rocky Hill, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1876; chocolate; by Tell 1270, out of Forte 1307; she by Tell, out of Bloom.

1197. *Buster.*—J. J. Shotwell, Tuttle's Corners, N. J. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped September, 1875; black, white and tan; by Phil 1237, out of Jule 1311; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1198. *Button.*—J. J. Snellenberg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, David Stewart. Whelped November, 1872; liver and white; from Stewart's imported brace. Prize—2d, Pittsburg, 1878.

1199. *Cæsar.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Samuel Brown. Whelped October, 1875; dark liver; by Brown's Frank, out of his Lou; Frank by Reid's Frank, out of Coggshall's Betty; Lou by Taylor's Dan, out of Robin's Flora. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

1200. *Charley.*—R. B. Morgan, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Robbins. Whelped February, 1876; liver and white; by Joe, out of Lou; Joe by Dan, out of Crafft's Belle; Lou by Frank, out of Flora.

1201. *Dan.*—E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, August, 1874; o. and w.; by Trumps, out of Dolly; Trumps by Trumps I, out of Lathrop's Flora; Dolly by Jack, out of Fanny.

1202. *Dan.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1875; orange; by Young Trim 1280, out of May, 1323; Young Trim by Trim, out of Juno; May by Trump, out of Dole.

1203. *Dash.*—Judge W. W. Legare, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1872; liv. and w.; over sixty pounds; by Homer, out of Flora; Homer by Capt. Mallory's Homer, out of Belle; Flora by Carlo, out of an imported bitch.

1204. *Dash.*—J. H. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Lemon and white; from imported stock.

1205. *Dick.*—Capt. Grafton, New York. Breeder, F. Schuchardt. Whelped May, 1875; black; by Jim 1222, out of Schuchardt's Fan 1298; Jim by Grouse, out of Die; Fan by Schuchardt's Tom, out of Fan.

1206. *Don.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1875; liv. and w.; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of his Queen 1335; Ranger by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate.

1207. *Don.*—J. D. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, S. S. Reed. Lemon and white; by imported Trim 1274, out of imported Juno 1317.

1208. *Draco.*—G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; lemon and white; by

Sensation 1260, out of Colburn's Belle 1283; Sensation by Jim, out of Nell; Belle by Bevan's Rollo, out of his Belle.

1209. *Duke.* — G. N. Whittier, North Uxbridge, Mass. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. White, black ticked; by Phil 1237, out of Fan 1301; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Fan by Dandy, out of Moll.

1210. *Duke.*—W. B. Shockley, Fort Scott, Kansas. Breeder, Wm. Emmert. Whelped August, 1874; liver and white; by Linn's Frank, out of Emmert's Belle; Frank by Smith's Fred, out of Wood's Vic; Belle by an imported dog, out of Juno.

1211. *Duke.*—H. Walters, Jeffersonville, Ind. Breeder, S. S. Reed. Whelped July, 1875; liver and white; by Young Trim 1280, out of May 1323; Young Trim by Trim, out of Juno; May by Trump, out of Dole.

1212. *Eric.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1213. *Fisk.*—A. M. Whistler, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Snellenberg. Whelped June, 1877; liver; by Button 1198, out of Topsey 1345; Button from D. Stewart's brace; Topsey by Phil, out of Nelly. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, Pittsburg, 1878.

1214. *Flake* (dead).—W. F. Steele, Piermont, N Y. Whelped July, 1874; lemon and white; by Dr. Strachan's Flash, out of Schieffelin's Juno; Flash by Sir Frederick Bruce's George, out of Gen. Webb's Peg; Juno by the Marquis of Westminster's Ponto. Prizes—1st, and two Specials for stock dog, also Special for best Pointer under fifty pounds, Baltimore,

1876; Special for stock dog, New York, 1877; Champion (small class), and Special for best brace with Ruby, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, and Special for stock dog, Boston, 1878; V. H. C., Champion, and Special for best brace, also Special for stock dog, Baltimore, 1878.

1215. *Fleet.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; liver and white; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311; Bingo by Becket's Rector, out of White's Jen; Jule by Waddell's Ben, out of his Belle.

1216. *Fritz.*—Gen. A. S. Webb, New York. By Capt. Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Schuchardt's Fan II; Jim by Grouse, out of Capt. Grafton's Die; Fan II by Schuchardt's Tom, out of Arnoldi's Fan I.

1217. *Fritz II.* — Edward Leverick, New York. Breeder, F. Schuchardt. Whelped May, 1875; black; by Jim 1222, out of Schuchardt's Fan II; Jim by Grouse, out of Die; Fan II by Schuchardt's Tom, out of Arnoldi's Fan I.

1218. *Guido.*—W. A. Wheatley, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Judge Legare. Whelped September, 1877; by Lee 1228, out of Beulah 1286; Lee by Tilley's Snap, out of Hubbard's Pugh or Pue; Beulah by Flake, out of Lily.

1219. *Jack.* — Charles L. Austin, Boston, Mass. Liver and white; from an imported brace.

1220. *Jack.*—"Hannibal," Louisville, Ky. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped April, 1876; black and white; by Phil 1237, out of Fan 1311; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Fanny by Dandy, out of Moll.

1221. *Jack Harkaway.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo.

Breeder, owner. Whelped 1876; black and white; by Phil 1237, out of Fan 1301; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Fanny by Dandy out of Moll.

1222. *Jim.*—Capt. Grafton, New York. Breeder, owner. Black and white; by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die; Grouse by Griffin's Dash, out of Gov. Smith's Romp; Die by Knapp's Carlo, out of Wilkins's Fan.

1223. *Jim.*—F. Schuchardt, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped June, 1876; black; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1224. *Jim.*—C. M. Bryant, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Dawson. Whelped March, 1876; black; by Pete 1235, out of Phillis; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Phillis by Phil, out of Crosby's Fan.

1225. *Joe.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1226. *Joe.*—W. H. Marshall, Rochester, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Snellenberg. Whelped June, 1877; black and white; by Button 1198, out of Topsey 1345; Button, from D. Stewart's brace; Topsey by Phil, out of Nelly.

1227. *King Philip.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; dark liver; by Phil 1237, out of Fan 1301; Phil by Billow, out of Lue; Fan by Dandy, out of Moll. Prize—2d, St. Louis, 1877.

1228. *Lee.*—Dr. A. F. McKinney, Forest Hill, Tenn. Breeder, Maj. Hubbard. Whelped 1869; liver and

white; by Tilley's Snap, out of Hubbard's Pugh or Pue; Snap by Brooklyn Ben, out of Florida Rose.

1229. *Mac.*—S. L. Crawford, Stamford, Ct. Whelped Feb., 1875; liver and white; imported; pedigree not given.

1230. *Mack.*—Dr. L. Corcoran, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, James Warburton. Whelped June, 1874; liver and white; by Don, out of Cute; Don by Rap, out of Nell; Cute by Shot, out of Fanny.

1231. *Max.*—James W. Benton, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped Nov., 1875; liver; by Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Webb's Whiskey 1350; Jim by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1232. *Ned.*—F. Schuchardt, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped Nov., 1875; black and white; by Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Webb's Whiskey 1350; Jim by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, one of best collection, and Special for best pup, Springfield, 1876; 2d, Baltimore, 1876.

1233. *Panza.*—C. H. Tilghman, Easton, Md. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Sherwood's Sancho 1259, out of his Julep 1313; Sancho by Walker's Don, out of Fairhead's Juno; Julep by Trojan, out of Bess.

1234. *Pat.*—George De Forest Grant, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped Nov., 1875; orange; by Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Webb's Whiskey 1350; Jim by Grouse, out of Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1235. *Pete.*—G. A. Strong, West Meriden, Ct. Breed-

er, S. H. Alger. Whelped July, 1873; black; by Phil 1237, out of Prudence 1333; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Prudence by Warburton's Dandy, out of Crotchet's Moll. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1875; 2d, Watertown, 1875; Champion, Springfield, 1876; V. H. C., Champion Class, Boston, 1878.

1236. *Pete II.*—C. L. Austin, Boston, Mass. Breeder, D. Wesson. Whelped April, 1875; black, white on chest and feet; by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Wesson's Belle; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Belle by Sport, out of Belle I.

1237. *Phil* (dead).—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Black; by Billow, out of Sue. Prizes—1st, Minneola, 1874; Champion and 1st, Watertown, 1875; 1st, Minneola, 1875; Special for best stock dog, St. Louis, 1876.

1238. *Phil.*—F. Stevenson, West Meriden, Ct. Breeder, D. Wesson. Whelped April, 1875; liver; by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Wesson's Belle; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Belle by Sport, out of Belle I.

1239. *Phil, Jr.*—G. S. Burke. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Black; by Phil 1237, out of Fan 1301; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Fan by Dandy, out of Moll.

1240. *Phil, Jr.*—E. E. Chase, Edina, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped Feb., 1875; black; by Phil 1237, out of Colburn's Belle 1283; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Belle by Bevan's Rollo, out of his Belle. Prizes—V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

1241. *Pious.*—Judge H. L. Daigre, Alexandria, La. Breeder, Col. James Gordon. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by C. M. Carter's Billy, out of Col. Gordon's Kate; Billy by Tilley's Snap, out of Kate.

1242. *Planet.*—P. Z. Colsson, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Colsson's Carlo, out of his Music 1326; Carlo by Blythe's Dixie, out of Carr's Flora; Music by Reading's Bob Lee, out of Huger's Belle.

1243. *Plato.*—G. S. Parmost, Minneapolis, Minn. Black; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of Fan; Ranger by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate.

1244. *Plover.*—George Piercy, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Wm. Wycks. Whelped February, 1877; liver; by Wycks's Ben 1189, out of his Nelly; Ben by Wycks's Ben II, out of Tyson's Belle.

1245. *Ponto.*—C. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, Wm. Snowden. Whelped August, 1873; liver; by Snowden's Milo, out of his Jennie; Milo by Turton's Sport, out of his Juno. Prize—H. C., Baltimore, 1876.

1246. *Prince.*—Dr. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, S. S. Reed. Whelped July, 1875; orange; by Young Trim 1280, out of May 1323; Young Trim by Trim, out of Juno; May by Trump, out of Dole.

1247. *Quaker.*—W. M. Williams, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, J. Batty. Whelped April, 1876; liver; by Clement's Dash, out of Batty's Tidy.

1248. *Quail.*—C. P. Budd, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Sir Charles Morgan, England. Whelped April, 1875; black; by Sir Charles Morgan's Othello, out of his Dina.

1249. *Rake.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Liver and white; out of Joe; she by Phil, out of Prudence.

1250. *Ranger.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, W. B. Lutz. Whelped December, 1872; liver and white ticked; by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate;

she by Cratt's Dime, out of Fanny. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

1251. *Ranger II.*—S. M. Emory, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, S. B. Dilley. Whelped November, 1875; liver and white; by Ranger 1250, out of Queen 1335; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate.

1252. *Rap.*—Edmund Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Steele's Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Strachan's Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Lancaster's Sam, out of Gibson's Lilly.

1253. *Raven.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black; by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1254. *Rex.*—F. Howes, Jr., Princeton, N. J. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped November, 1875; black and white; by Jim 1222, out of Whiskey 1350; Jim by Grouse out of Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, Springfield, 1876.

1255. *Rival.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of his Royal Fan 1339; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate; Royal Fan by Ranger, out of Dolly.

1256. *Robin Hood.*—W. H. Drane, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, S. B. Dilley. Whelped July, 1877; liver and white ticked; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of his Minnesota 1324; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate; Minnesota by Shot, out of Countess.

1257. *Rock.*—J. W. Harris, Dayton, O. Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Lemon and white; by Skid-

more's Don, out of his Dolly; Don by Gen'l Prim, out of Inneson's Peg; Dolly by Skidmore's Romp, out of Prescott's Juno. Prize—V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878.

1258. *Rough*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1877; liver and white; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of his Minnesota 1324; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate; Minnesota by Shot, out of Countess.

1259. *Rush.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily. Prizes—2d, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876; 1st, and Special for best brace with Rose, New York, 1877; 1st, and three Specials, Lexington, 1877; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., Champion Class, and Special for second best brace with Rose, St. Louis, 1878.

1260. *Sancho* (1005 Eng. K. C. S. B.)—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, J. Fairhead, England. Whelped, 1872; liver and white; by Walker's Don, out of Fairhead's Juno. Prizes—1st, Maldon, 1873; 3d, Ipswich, 1873; 1st, Watertown, 1875; 1st, Mineola, 1875; Special for stock dog, New York, 1877; 2d, and Special for stock dog, St. Louis, 1877.

1261. *Sensation.* (6051 Eng. K. C. S. B.)—Westminster Kennel Club, New York. Breeder, J. D. Humphreys, England. Whelped February, 1874; lemon and white; by Price's Jim, out of Nell; Jim by Whitehouse's Hamlet, out of Judy; Nell by Old Rap, out of Nina. Prizes—1st, Shifnal, 1875; 2d, Oswestry, 1875; 2d, Birmingham, 1875; 1st, Swansea, 1875; 2d, Llanelly, 1875; 2d, Newport, 1876; 1st, Carmar-

then, 1876; 1st, Baltimore, 1876; Champion and two Specials for stock dog, also V. H. C., in braces with Till, St. Louis, 1878; Champion and Special, Boston, 1878; Champion and three Specials, Baltimore, 1878.

1262. *Shamrock.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1263. *Shot.*—S. T. Hammond, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, H. C. Taft. Whelped October, 1874; o. and w.; by Sabin's Tramp, out of Taft's Bess; Tramp by Lombard's Frank, out of his Bet; Bess by Taylor's Shot, out of Bevan's Nell. Prize—Special for best brace with Ben, Springfield, 1876.

1264. *Shot.*—W. B. Sheldon, Penn Yan, N.Y. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped June, 1873; o. and w.; by Ben 1191, out of Queen; both by Foote's King, out of Queen.

1265. *Signal.*—W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Sancho 1260, out of Julep 1313; Sancho by Don, out of Juno; Julep by Trojan, out of Bess.

1266. *Sleaford* (6053 K. C. S. B.)—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. H. Whitehouse, England. By Macgregor, out of Nina; Macgregor by Sancho, out of Blanche; Nina by Hamlet, out of Sal. Prizes—1st, Birmingham (small size), 1876; V. H. C., Champion Class, and 1st, Open Class, St. Louis, 1878; V. H. C., Champion Class, Boston, 1878.

1267. *Snipe.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped June, 1876; black;

by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno. Prizes—V. H. C., Puppy Class, New York, 1877; 1st, Puppy Class, Syracuse, 1877.

1268. *Snipe.*—D. B. Fuller, Boonton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1873; liver and white; by Whitney's Pete, out of Fuller's Queen; Pete by Quimby's Abe, out of Fritzel's Kate; Queen by Foote's King, out of Waddell's Dream I. Prize—2d, New York, 1877.

1269. *Sport.*—William Clingman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Alex. Cook. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Higgins's imported Sport, out of Cooke's imported Fly.

1270. *Swift.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1877; liver and white ticked; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311; Bingo by Becket's Rector, out of White's Jen; Jule by Waddell's Ben, out of his Belle.

1271. *Tell.*—Rev. H. C. Berg, Rocky Hill, N. J. Whelped 1869: chocolate, white ticked; from Prince Leopold's kennels, Germany.

1272. *Toby.*—W. C. Simpson, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Snellenberg. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Button 1198, out of Topsey 1345; Button from D. Stewart's brace; Topsey by Phil, out of Nelly.

1273. *Tom.*—C. F. Bailey, Dedham, Mass. Whelped October, 1875; black; by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Goodrich's Fanny; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Fanny by Mike, out of Prudence.

1274. *Tom II.*—F. Schuchardt, New York. Black;

by Finn's Grouse, out of Capt. Grafton's Die; Grouse by Griffin's Dash, out of Gov. Smith's Romp; Die by Knapp's Carlo, out of Wilkin's Fan. Prizes—1st, and one of best collection, Springfield, 1876.

1275. *Trim.*—Rev. H. C. Berg, Rocky Hill, N. J. Whelped March, 1876; snuff color; by Tell 1271, out of Forte 1307; she by Tell, out of Bloom.

1276. *Trim.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, W. Miller, Scotland. Imported; no pedigree given.

1277. *Viley.*—D. Knoble, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Breeder, F. W. Wooley. Whelped November, 1875; lemon and white; by Waters' Baron, out of Wooley's Fanny; Baron by Dash, out of Clara; Fanny by Frank, out of Judge Patterson's bitch.

1278. *Viscount* (6059 Eng., K. C. S. B.)—Over sixty pounds. R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, C. H. Mason, England. Whelped February, 1874; lemon and white; by Sultan, out of Pride; Sultan by Brierley's Rap, out of Salter's Kate; Pride by Gen. Prim, out of Lort's Dessy. Prizes—1st, Birmingham, 1876, and twenty-eight other prizes and cups at foreign shows; V. H. C., Champion, 2d, Open Class, and V. H. C., in braces with Dolly, St. Louis, 1878.

1279. *Wade Hampton.*—Judge W. W. Legare, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, S. B. Dilley. Whelped July, 1877; liver and white; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of his Queen 1335; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate.

1280. *Wash. Costar.*—Maj. G. McKee, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Strong's Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whisky by Flash, out of Juno.

1281. *Young Trim.*—Miller Stewart, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, S. S. Reed. Black; by imported Trim 1275, out of imported Juno 1317.

POINTERS—BITCHES.

1282. *Belle.*—C. L. Austin, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Rev. H. C. Berg, black, white on chest; by Tell 1271, out of Holland's Bloom. Prize—V. H. C., New York, 1877.

1283. *Belle.* G. C. Colburn, New York. Breeder, F. R. Bevan, England. Whelped June, 1870; lemon and white; by Bevan's Rollo, out of his Belle.

1284. *Belle.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily. Prizes—1st, Lexington, 1877; 2d, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., St. Louis, 1878; 2d, Baltimore, 1878.

1285. *Belle.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Ct. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped Sept., 1876; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Von Culin's Jule 1311.

1286. *Beulah.*—Judge W. W. Legare, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, W. A. Wheatley. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily.

1287. *Birdie.*—Judge H. L. Daigre, Alexandria, La. Breeder, Col. James Gordon. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Carter's Billy, out of Col. Gordon's Kate; Billy by Tilley's Snap, out of Kate.

1288. *Bliss.*—W. L. Boyd, Charlotte, N. C. Breeders, Waddell and Sherwood. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Ben 1191, out of Dream 1296; Ben by Foote's King, out of his Queen; Dream by Phil, out of Nellie.

1289. *Brunette*—W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped Sept., 1876; liver and white; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Von Culin's Jule 1311; Bingo by Beckett's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1290. *Centennial.*—R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Ct. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped Sept., 1876; liver and white; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Von Culin's Jule 1311; Bingo by Beckett's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1291. *Clytie.*—E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb., 1877; lemon and white; by Sensation 1261, out of Lily; Sensation by Price's Jim, out of Nell; Lily by Sam, out of Lily. Prizes—1st, Lexington, 1877; 1st, St. Louis, 1878.

1292. *Countess.* — R. H. Gillespie, Stamford, Ct. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped Sept., 1876; liver and white; By Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311; Bingo by Beckett's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1293. *Daisy*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov., 1875; liver and white; by Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Webb's Whiskey 1350; Jim by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno. Prizes—Special for best brace with Flirt, Baltimore, 1876; H. C., Champion Class, St. Louis, 1878.

1294. *Dolly.*—R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Black and white ticked; by Phil 1237, out of Belle; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Belle by Mac, out of Flora. Prizes—V. H. C., Champion, 1st, Open Class, and V. H. C. in braces with Viscount, St. Louis, 1878.

1295. *Dolly.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, J. Walker. Whelped 1873; by Bright's Don, out of Cratt's Queen; she by Cratt's Dime, out of his Jennie.

1296. *Dream.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped August, 1874; black, white and tan; by Phil 1237, out of Gillespie's Nellie; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Nellie by Shot, out of Clay's bitch.

1297. *Duchess.*—W. A. Costar, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, S. B. Dilley. Whelped Feb., 1877; liver and white; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of Dell; Ranger by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate.

1298. *Fan.*—F. Schuchardt, New York. Black; by Schuchardt's Tom II 1274, out of Garrety's Fan; Tom II by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die. Prizes—2d, and one of best collection, Springfield, 1876; C., New York, 1877.

1299. *Fan.*—S. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Alex. Cook. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Higginson's Sport, out of Cook's Fly.

1300. *Fan.*—J. H. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Liver and white ticked; pedigree not reported; imported stock.

1301. *Fan.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Jacob Glahn. Whelped 1873; liver; by Wabber-

ton's Dandy, out of Ricker's Moll; Dandy by Shot, out of Nell; Moll by Phil, out of Nell. Prizes—1st, St. Louis, 1877; V. H. C., Champion, V. H. C., Open Class, and V. H. C. in braces with Flirt, St. Louis, 1878.

1302. *Fannie.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1303. *Fanny.* — A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Jacob Glahn. Whelped, 1874; liver; by Wabberton's Dandy, out of Ricker's Moll; Dandy by Shot, out of Nell; Moll by Phil, out of Nell. Prize—1st, St. Louis, 1876.

1304. *Flash.*—Col. Le Grand B. Cannon, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped May, 1876; liver and white; by Strachan's Shot, out of Schuchardt's Fan 1298; she by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die.

1305. *Fleet.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder, E. M. Gillespie. Whelped September, 1876; liver and white; by Dilley's Ranger 1250, out of Gillespie's Fan; Ranger by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate.

1306. *Flirt.* – Lewis Miller, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Dr. W. S. Webb. Whelped November, 1875; liver and white; by Grafton's Jim 1222, out of Webb's Whiskey 1350; Jim by Finn's Grouse, out of Grafton's Die; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1307. *Forte.*—Rev. H. C. Berg, Rocky Hill, N. J. Whelped May, 1874; black and tan; by Tell 1271, out of Bloom.

1308. *Frisky.*—P. Z. Colsson, Mobile, Ala. Breed-

er, Julius Webber. Whelped June, 1876; liver and white; by Stockley's Chap, out of Webber's bitch; she by Racket, out of Chancy.

1309. *Fly.*—S. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Capt. Blake. Whelped May, 1874; liver and white; by Romp, out of Fly.

1310. *Ginger.*—W. C. Odiorne, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, C. E. Coffin. Whelped April, 1874; liver, white on chest; by Don, out of Meg; Don by Oscar, out of Fan.

1311. *Jule.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped May, 1874; orange; by Ben 1191, out of Belle; Ben by Foote's King, out of his Queen; Belle by Sport, out of Northrop's Flora. Prizes—Champion and 2d, St. Louis, 1876; H. C., St. Louis, 1877.

1312. *Jule II.*—Theo. Tillottson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped March, 1877; liver; by Sancho 1260, out of Jule 1311; Sancho by Don, out of Juno; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1313. *Julep.*—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Rev. Thomas Pearce, England. Whelped 1872; liver and white; by Trojan, out of Bess.

1314. *Julep II.*—Theo. Tillottson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Sancho 1260, out of Julep 1313; Sancho by Don, out of Juno; Julep by Trojan, out of Bess. Prize—V. H. C., Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1878.

1315. *June.*—C. H. Tilghman, Easton, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1874; liver and white; by Guy II, out of May 1321; Guy II by Guy 1st, out of Jet; May by Shot, out of Blanche.

1316. *June.*—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July, 1877; liver, white and tan; by Dr. Norcomb's Keyser, out of Britton's Spot.

1317. *Juno.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, W. Miller, Scotland. Black; imported; pedigree not given.

1318. *Lady Sensation.*—J. H. Fitchett, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Rev. R. G. Hamilton. Whelped July, 1877; liver and white; by Sensation 1261, out of Lady Frances; Sensation by Jim, out of Nell.

1319. *Linda.*—W. A. Wheatley, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Judge Legare. Whelped September, 1877; by McKinney's Lee 1228, out of Legare's Beulah 1286; Lee by Tilley's Snap, out of Hubbard's Pugh or Pue; Beulah by Flake, out of Lily.

1320. *May.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1876; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Whiskey 1350; Pete by Phil, out of Prudence; Whiskey by Flash, out of Juno.

1321. *May.*—C. H. Tilghman, Easton, Pa. Breeder, Col. Walker Armistead. Whelped 1865; liver and white; by Shot, out of Blanche. Prize—2d, Baltimore, 1876.

1322. *May.*—Albert Phillips, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1875; liver and white; by Trump, out of Bess; Trump by Whitehouse's Hamlet, out of Bloomer.

1323. *May.*—S. S. Reed, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, W. T. Parsons, England. Whelped 1873; lemon and white; by Trump, out of Dole; Trump by Whitehouse's Hamlet, out of Bloomer.

1324. *Minnesota.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn.

Breeder, David Cratt. Whelped February, 1876; white, liver ticked; by Shot, out of Cratt's Countess; Shot by Bright's Don, out of Cratt's Queen; Countess by Gesner's Rake, out of Lutz's Kate. Prize—H. C., New York, 1877.

1325. *Moll.*—J. E. Clough, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Allen Dodge. Whelped March, 1877; liver and white; by Sensation 1261, out of Dodge's Dolly; Sensation by Jim, out of Nell; Dolly by Goddard's Punch, out of Blunt's Fly.

1326. *Music.*—P. Z. Colsson, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, C. L. Huger. Whelped June, 1873; liver and white; by Reading's Bob Lee, out of Huger's Belle; Bob Lee by Racket, out of Nell; Belle by Frank, out of Chancey.

1327. *Nelly.* — George Piercy, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, William Wycks. Whelped February, 1877; liver and white; by Wycks's Ben 1189, out of his Nelly; Ben by Wycks's Ben II, out of Tyson's Belle.

1328. *Pansy.*—J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Button 1198, out of Topsy 1345; Button from D. Stewart's brace; Topsy by Phil, out of Nelly.

1329. *Pearl.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily.

1330. *Peg.*—E. C. Alden, Dedham, Mass. Breeder, G. A. Strong. Whelped October, 1875; black and white; by Pete 1235, out of Goodrich's Fanny; Pete

by Phil, out of Prudence; Fanny by Goodrich's Mike, out of Prudence. Prize—2d, Boston, 1878.

1331. *Pina.*—J. P. V. Hax, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, M. Von Culin. By Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311; Bingo by Becket's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1332. *Pride* (1265 Eng., K. C. S. B.)—A. A. Thomas, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, William Lort, England. Whelped, 1871; lemon and white; by General Prim, out of Lort's Dessy; General Prim by Holford's Bang, out of Lort's Fairy; Dessy by Whitehouse's Hamlet, out of Lort's Sal. Prizes—1st, Nottingham, 1873; Champion, Edinburg, 1873; 1st, Glasgow, 1873; 1st, Manchester, 1872; and other prizes at local shows; V. H. C., Champion, and V. H. C., Open Class, St. Louis, 1878.

1333. *Prudence.*—C. T. Bailey, Dedham, Mass. Whelped March, 1871; liver and white; by Wabberton's Dandy, out of Crotchett's Moll; Dandy by Russell's Shot, out of Goodrich's Nell; Moll by Phil, out of Crosby's Fan. Prize—1st, Springfield, 1875.

1334. *Queen.*—D. B. Fuller, Boonton, N. J. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped 1870; liver and white; by King, out of Dream 1st; King by Quail, out of Biddy; Dream 1st by Sport, out of Belle.

1335. *Queen.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Liver and white; pedigree not reported. Prizes—3d, and Special for brood bitch, Chicago, 1876.

1336. *Queen.*—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, James Collins. Whelped, 1875; by Whitney's dog, out of Collins's bitch.

1337. *Ready.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breed-

er, owner. Whelped July, 1877; lemon and white; by Ranger 1250, out of Minnesota 1324; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate; Minnesota by Shot, out of Countess.

1338. *Rose.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily. Prizes—1st, Puppy Class, Baltimore, 1876; Special for best brace with Rush, New York, 1877; V. H. C., and Special for second best brace with Rush, St. Louis, 1878; Champion, Boston, 1878; Champion and Special for best Pointer, also Special for best brace with Flake, Baltimore, 1878.

1339. *Royal Fan.*—S. B. Dilley, Lake City, Minn. Breeder owner. Whelped October, 1875; white, liver ticked; by Ranger 1250, out of Bryant's Dolly; Ranger by Rake, out of Kate; Dolly by Dash, out of Queen. Prizes—1st and Special, New York, 1877.

1340. *Ruby.*—E. Orgill, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Flake 1214, out of Lily; Flake by Flash, out of Juno; Lily by Sam, out of Lily. Prizes—1st, St. Louis, 1877; 2d, and Special for best brace with Flake, St. Louis, 1878; 2d, Boston, 1878; 1st, Baltimore, 1878.

1341. *Snap.*—W. C. Odiorne, Muirkirk, Md. Breeder, C. E. Coffin. Whelped April, 1874; black, white on chest and feet; by Don, out of Meg; Don by Oscar, out of Fan.

1342. *Star.*—M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1876; liver and white; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311;

Bingo by Beckett's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1343. *Till.*—W. J. Huyler. By Morris's Guy II, out of Tilghman's May 1321; Guy II by Guy, out of Jet; May by Shot, out of Blanche.

1344. *Tina.*—J. P. V. Hax, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, M. Von Culin. Whelped September, 1876; liver and white; by Brooke's Bingo, out of Jule 1311; Bingo by Beckett's Rector, out of Jen; Jule by Ben, out of Belle.

1345. *Topsy.*—J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Waddell. Whelped August, 1874; black; by Phil 1237, out of Nelly; Phil by Billow, out of Sue; Nelly by Shot, out of Clay's bitch. Prize —1st, Pittsburg, 1878.

1346. *Venus.*—P. Z. Colsson, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; liver and white; by Colsson's Carlo, out of his Music 1326; Carlo by Dixie, out of Flora; Music by Bob Lee, out of Belle.

1347. *Vic.*—Alex. Cook, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Higginson's Sport, out of Cook's Fly.

1348. *Victoria.*—J. Holden, Ellsworth, Ill. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped May, 1877; liver and white; by Sancho 1260, out of Julep 1313; Sancho by Don, out of Juno; Julep by Trojan, out of Bess.

1349. *Viola.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; black; by Strachan's Shot, out of Schuchardt's Fan 1298; Shot by George, out of Peg; Fan by Tom II, out of Garretty's Fay.

1350. *Whiskey.*—Dr. W. S. Webb, New York. Whelped July, 1874; black and white; by Strachan's

Flash, out of Schieffelin's Juno; Flash by Sir Frederick Bruce's George, out of Webb's Peg; Juno by Marquis of Westminster's Ponto. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1875; 1st, Springfield, 1876; H. C., Baltimore, 1876.

1351. *Winnie.*—W. W. Ackerman, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped April, 1877; liver and white; by Sancho 1260, out of May; Sancho by Don, out of Juno. Prize—1st, Puppy Class, St. Louis, 1877.

SPANIELS.

DOGS.

1352. *Bob* (Irish Water).—Richard Tuttle, Chicago. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped November, 1875; liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder. Prizes—2d, St. Louis, 1877; 1st, St. Louis, 1878; 1st, Baltimore, 1878.

1353. *Bustler* (Clumber).—Benjamin Smith, Kentville, N. S. Breeder, George Piers. Whelped April, 1868; orange and white; by Bang, out of Romp; both by Thompson's dog, out of Forman's Juno.

1354. *Capt* (Cocker).—M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped June, 1874; liver and white; by Romeo, out of Juliet; both imported by Bestor.

1355. *Charley* (Irish Water).—J. Gillespie. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped June, 1876; liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder. Prize—3d, Chicago, 1876.

1356. *Dan* (Irish Water).—W. C. Ellis, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder.

1357. *Dandy* (Irish Water).—W. D. Stevens, Spring-

field, Mass. Whelped July, 1872; by Dash, out of Rose.

1358. *Dash* (Cocker). — John Hammon, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, E. Finsley. Whelped January, 1877; liver; by Somerville's Dash, out of Finsley's Daisy; Dash by Proctor's Prince, out of his Jessy; Daisy by Stevens's York, out of his Gypsey.

1359. *Dom* (Cocker).—D. M. Sharpmack, Petroleum, W. Va. Breeder, M. P. McKoon. Whelped May, 1876; liver and white; by Capt 1354, out of Caper; Capt by Romeo, out of Juliet.

1360. *Drum* (Irish Water). — Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder.

1361. *Grip* (Cocker).—Charles Allen, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, M. Burchard. Whelped September, 1872; liver and white; pedigree not reported. Prizes —H. C., Chicago, 1876; 2d, Boston, 1878.

1362. *Jack* (Irish Water).—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped 1874; liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder.

1363. *Jack* alias *Toby* (Sussex).—Capt. McMurdo, New Brunswick, Canada. Liver and white; by Read's Sailor, out of Garlich's Bess.

1364. *Jock* (Clumber).—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, Marquis of Exeter. Whelped 1874; lemon and white; by Dash, out of Venus. Prize—Special in braces with Flax, Springfield, 1875.

1365. *Jockey* (Cocker). —A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeders, Waddell & Sherwood. Whelped

1876; black and tan; by Beau, out of Stelle; Stelle by Beau, out of Blanche.

1366. *King of the River* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago. Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped April, 1875; dark liver; by Mike, out of Liffey 1393; Mike by Shamrock, out of Quail; Liffey by Young Doctor, out of Bridget. Prizes—Special, Chicago, 1876; 1st, and Special, Baltimore, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; 1st, Boston, 1878; 1st, Baltimore, 1878.

1367. *Ned* (Cocker).—M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1876; liver; by Capt 1354, out of Caper; Capt by Romeo, out of Juliet.

1368. *Paddy* (Irish Water).—C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped July, 1876; liver; by King of the River 1366, out of Queen 1399; King of the River by Mike, out of Liffey; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder.

1369. *Prince* (Irish Water).—Lieut. Corry, Fort Garland, Cal. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped June, 1875; liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder.

1370. *Race* (Cocker).—E. H. Gardner, Hallidaysburgh, Pa. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Snip 1373, out of Juliet.

1371. *Sinbad* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. W. Verner. Whelped, 1871; liver; by Dyke, out of Fan; Dyke by Boatswain, out of Judy. Prizes—1st, Chicago, 1876; 2d, Baltimore, 1876; 3d, St. Louis, 1878.

1372. *Sneider* (Irish Water).—F. A. Howe, Chicago,

Ill. Breeder, J. A. Whitman. Whelped October, 1874; dark liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

1373. *Snip* (Cocker).—F. M. Rupell, Hartford, Ct. Breeder, Col. Rupell. Whelped May, 1872; liver and white; imported stock; pedigree not reported. Prize—1st, Springfield, 1876.

1374. *Val Jean* (Retrieving Spaniel).—C. T. Pierce, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J. J. Bassett. Whelped May, 1876; liver; by Bassett's Jippy, out of his Brownie; she by Whitman's Sinbad, out of his Bridget.

1375. *Witch* (Cocker).—F. H. Hoe, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped June, 1874; black, white and tan; by Romeo, out of Juliet 1390. Prizes—1st, and Special, New York, 1877.

SPANIELS—BITCHES.

1376. *Beauty* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped, 1875; liver; by Skidmore's Mike, out of Liffey 1393; Mike by Shamrock, out of Quail; Liffey by Young Doctor, out of Bridget.

1377. *Belle* (Cocker).—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, O. S. Hubbell. Whelped, 1875; black and tan; by Hubbell's Beau, out of his Blanche; Beau by Boulton's Rex, out of his Rhea; Blanche by Touley's Ben, out of Boulton's Fern. Prizes—1st, Springfield, 1875; 1st, Minneola, 1875.

1378. *Bess* (Clumber).—C. H. Gordon, Halifax, N.

S. Breeder, George Piers. Whelped November, 1875; lemon and white; by Dash, out of Romp; Dash by Rake, out of Romp; Romp by Thompson's dog, out of Juno.

1379. *Bess* (Cocker).—M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped November, 1875; liver and white; by Snip 1373, out of Juliette, 1390.

1380. *Bridget* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Richard White, Ireland. Dark liver; pedigree not reported. Prizes—3d, Chicago, 1876; 1st, Baltimore, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1877.

1381. *Cinder* (Irish Water). J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. W. Verner. By Dyke, out of Fan; Dyke by Boatswain, out of Judy.

1382. *Daisy* (Cocker.)—John Hammon, Windsor, Canada. Breeder, E. Finsley. Whelped January, 1877; liver and white; by Somerville's Dash, out of Finsley's Daisy; Dash by Proctor's Prince, out of his Jesse; Daisy by Stevens's York, out of his Gypsey.

1383. *Duck* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Queen 1399; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Queen by Dash, out of Cinder. Prize—2d, St. Louis, 1878.

1384. *Duck* (Irish Water).—S. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Whelped May, 1874; liver; by Patsy, out of Queen 1399; she by Dash, out of Cinder.

1385. *Fannie* (Cocker).—J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, Burr Hollis. Whelped October, 1876; liver and white; by Treat's Jack, out of Hollis's Topsey.

1386. *Flax* (Clumber).—Jesse Sherwood, Edina,

Mo. Breeder, James Sinnot, England. Whelped 1874; lemon and white; by Royal, out of Belle. Prizes—Special in braces with Jock, Springfield, 1875; 2d, St. Louis, 1877; 1st, St. Louis, 1878.

1387. *Flora* (Cocker).—M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped November, 1875; liver and white; by Snip 1373, out of Juliette 1390.

1388. *Flora* (Cocker).—Z. S. Bruner, Petrolia, Pa. Breeder, M. P. McKoon. Whelped May, 1876; liver and white; by Capt 1354, out of Caper; Capt by Romeo, out of Juliet.

1389. *Florence* (Clumber).—Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Breeder, James Sinnot, England. Whelped, 1874; lemon and white; by Royal, out of Belle. Prizes—1st, St. Louis, 1877; 2d, St. Louis, 1878.

1390. *Juliette* (Cocker).—S. J. Bestor, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May, 1871; imported stock; pedigree not given. Prize—2d, Springfield, 1876.

1391. *Kitty* (Water).—Capt. McMurdo, New Brunswick, Canada. Liver; by R. G. Kelly's Rock, out of Marquis of Northampton's Romp.

1392. *Leah* (Cocker).—F. W. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped August, 1876; liver and write; by Snip 1373, out of Juliette 1390.

1393. *Liffey* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped 1874; dark liver; by Young Doctor, out of Bridget; Young Doctor by Doctor, out of Beaver; Bridget by Bingo, out of Quail. Prizes—2d, and Special for brood bitch, Chicago, 1876; 1st, St. Louis, 1877; 2d, St. Louis, 1878; 2d, Boston, 1878; 2d, Baltimore, 1878.

1394. *Lulu* (Cocker).—C. B. Cummings & Son, South Acworth, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1877; liver and white; by Buster, out of Cummings's Topsy; she by Wallace, out of Flora.

1395. *Mab* (Cocker).—C. F. Richardson, Newark, N. J. Whelped January, 1876; liver; by Badger, out of Topsey; Badger by Olcott's Ponto, out of his bitch.

1396. *Molly* (Cocker). — C. B. Cummings & Son, South Acworth, N. H. Breeders, owners. Whelped October, 1875; liver and white; by Dash, out of Topsey; Dash by Duke, out of Dora; Topsey by Wallace, out of Flora.

1397. *Norah* (Irish Water).—C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, J. H. Whitman. Liver; by Sinbad 1371, out of Liffey 1393; Sinbad by Dyke, out of Fan; Liffey by Young Doctor, out of Bridget.

1398. *Peg* (Cocker).—W. Hunt, Jr., Tivoli, N. Y. Breeder, S. J. Bestor. Whelped August, 1876; liver and white; by Snip 1373, out of Juliette 1390.

1399. *Queen* (Irish Water).—J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Liver; by Thompson's Dash, out of Cinder 1381; she by Dyke, out of Fan. Prize—1st, Chicago, 1876.

1400. *Stelle* (Cocker).—A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, O. S. Hubbell. Whelped 1875; black and tan; by Hubbell's Beau, out of his Blanche; Beau by Boulton's Rex, out of his Rhea; Blanche by Touley's Ben, out of Boulton's Fern. Prizes—2d, Springfield, 1875; 2d, Minneola, 1875.

1401. *Undine* (Irish Water).—J. Holdren, Ellsworth, Ill. Breeder, Jesse Sherwood. Whelped July, 1876;

red; by Jack, out of Fly; Jack by Sinbad, out of Queen; Fly by Count, out of Juno.

1402. *Vick* (Water).—A. Scouler, Streator, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1871; liver; by Shaw's Sailor, out of Heath's Meg; Sailor by Chas. Taylor's dog, out of Slater's Meg; Heath's Meg by G. Archer's dog, out of Dr. Charlton's bitch.

CHESAPEAKE DOGS AND RETRIEVERS.

DOGS.

1403. *Gunner II* (Retriever).—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped 1876; by Gunner I, out of Flora; she by Dick, out of Daisy.

1404. *Jet II* (Retriever).—Alex. Cook, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, S. Finlay. Whelped October, 1876; black; by Jet, out of Smoothy 1414; she by Jet, out of Swan.

1405. *Left* (Retriever).—D. G. Elliott. Breeder, Rev. Thomas Pearce, England. By Davis's Tom, out of Fanny; Tom by Price's Beau, out of Sally; Fanny by Fane's Carp, out of his Sweet.

1406. *Mallard* (Retriever).—Capt. John M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; tawny; by Hume's Sweep 1410, out of Taylor's Belle; Sweep by Sailor, out of Negress; Belle by Don, out of Nelly.

1407. *Sailor* (Retriever.)—S. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Black; by Jet, out of Smoothy 1414; she by Jet, out of Swan.

1408. *Sunday* (Chesapeake).—G. W. Kierstead, Laporte, Ind. Breeder, O. D. Foulkes. Whelped October, 1875; dark chestnut; by Neptune, out of Topsy; Neptune by Monday, out of Judy; Topsy by Sandy, out of Fan.

1409. *Sweep* (Retriever).—Alex. Cook, Chicago, Ill.

Breeder, Capt. Blake. Whelped September, 1873; black; curly coated; by Jet, out of Swan.

1410. *Sweep* (Retriever).—Robt. Hume, Richmond, Va. Whelped December, 1875; black; by Sailor, out of Negress.

CHESAPEAKE DOGS AND RETRIEVERS—BITCHES.

1411. *Coot* (Retriever).—Capt. John M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black; by Hume's Sweep 1410, out of Taylor's Belle; Sweep by Sailor, out of Negress; Belle by Don, out of Nelly.

1412. *Nellie* (Chesapeake).—G. W. Kierstead, Laporte, Ind. Breeder, J. W. Munson. Whelped April, 1874; chestnut; by Old Joe, out of Nell; Joe by Jim, out of Rose; Nell by Old Joe, out of Old Nell.

1413. *Queen* (Retriever).—Samuel Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1876; black; by Sweep 1410, out of Smoothy 1414; both by Jet, out of Swan.

1414. *Smoothy* (Retriever).—Samuel Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Capt. Blake. Whelped November, 1874; wavy coated; by Jet, out of Swan.

1415. *Swan* (Retriever).—Capt. Finlay, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1876; black; by Jet, out of Smoothy 1414.

1416. *Teal* (Retriever).—Capt. John M. Taylor, Bellefont, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1877; black; by Hume's Sweep 1410, out of Taylor's Belle; Sweep by Sailor, out of Negress; Belle by Don, out of Nelly.